-		
2	THE NEW SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN	
3	DEIS PUBLIC HEARING	
4	FOR THE PROPOSED EAST 91ST STREET	
5	MARINE TRANSFER STATION	
6	HELD AT: 310 East 67th Street	
7	New York, New York	
8	December 20th, 2004, 5:52 p.m.	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	Reported by:	
21	MARC RUSSO	
22	Job#: 167373	
23		
24		
25		

1

1		Page 2			Page 4
1			1		
2 A	ppearances:		2	PUBLIC SPEAKERS (CONTINUTED)	PAGE:
3			-	Charles Emma	148
	ARRY SZARPANKSI, P.E., Assistant	-		Richard Marlin	150
	EPARTMENT OF SANITATION, 44 Beave	r Street, 12 th	-	Clifford Bleustein	152
	loor, New York, New York 10004			Mary Flieger	153
7				Alice Konorezov	159 165
8 W 9	ALTER CZWARTACKY, DEPARTMENT OF S	ANITATION		Heleen Brody Timothy Logan	165
-	AUGHAN F. ARNOLD, DEPARTMENT OF S	ΔΝΙΤΨΔΨΤΟΝ	9 10		175
10 0	AUGHAN F. ARNOLD, DEPARIMENT OF S	ANTIATION	-	Elizabeth Dobell	185
	ARAH DOLINAR, DEPARTMENT OF SANIT	ΔΨΤΟΝ		Laurie Edelstein	186
13	ARAH DOLLINAR, DEFARIMENT OF SANII	RIION	13		191
	RIJ SHRIVASTAVA, DEPARTMENT OF SA	ΝΤΨΔΨΤΟΝ		T. Gorman Reilly	191
14 Б 15	ALL DIMINISTAVA, DEFARIMENT OF DA		14	Judy Schneider	204
15			-	Roy Geronemus	204
17			17	-	204
18			18	-	210
19			19		213
20			20	Andrew Racine	221
21			21		/
22			22		
23			23		
24			24		
25			25		
		Page 3			Page 5
1		ruge 5	1		i uge
2	PUBLIC SPEAKERS:	PAGE:	2	MR. SZARPANSKI: Good	
3	Liz Krueger	19	3	evening everybody. My name is	
4	Jonathan Bing	28	4	Harry Szarpanski, I'm the Assist	tant
5	Scott Stringer	35	5	Commissioner for the Bureau of 1	Long
6	Peter Grannis	40	6	Term Export with the Department	of
7	Eva Moskowitz	47	7	Sanitation. I welcome the	
8	Jessica Lappin	49	8	opportunity to appear before you	u
9	Micah Kellner	54	9	tonight.	
10	Rick Muller	61	10	With me are also Sarah	
11	Jackie Ludorf	67	11	Dolinar, Walter Czwartacky, Vaug	ghan
12	Philip Opher	73	12	Arnold and Brij Shrivastava from	m
13	Marjorie Flannigin Maclachlan	80	13	the Department of Sanitation. W	We
14	Elaine Friedman	85	14	also have Joyce Mariani, Susan	
15	Greg Costello	90	15	Raila and Dan Harkins with the s	firm
4	Gale Brewer	93		of Henningson, Durham and	
16	Tony Ard	96	17	Richardson, HDR. HDR is the fin	rm
16 17	TONY ALC				
17	Carol Tweedy	98	18	responsible for conducting the	
17 18	-	98 105	-	responsible for conducting the environmental review.	
17 18 19	Carol Tweedy		-		s
17 18 19 20	Carol Tweedy Richard G. Leland	105	19 20	environmental review.	S
17 18 19 20 21	Carol Tweedy Richard G. Leland E. Arthur Livingston	105 114	19 20 21	environmental review. We also have representative	
17 18 19 20 21 22	Carol Tweedy Richard G. Leland E. Arthur Livingston Kathryn R. Edmunds	105 114 116	19 20 21 22	environmental review. We also have representatives from the firm of Ecology and	
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Carol Tweedy Richard G. Leland E. Arthur Livingston Kathryn R. Edmunds Kendall Christiansen	105 114 116 122	19 20 21 22 23 24	environmental review. We also have representatives from the firm of Ecology and Environment who helped us organ:	ize

	Page 6	Page 8	
1		1	
2	Sanitation issued the New York City	2 so that we can hear everyone who	
3		3 wants to speak, we ask that you	
4	management plan for the next 20	4 keep your statements to three	
5	years. As required, the new SWMP,	5 minutes. A digital display and	
6	as we refer to it, has been	6 slides are provided to help you	
7	submitted as a draft to the City	7 keep track of the time.	
8	Council. The new SWMP is proposed	8 If you do not wish to speak	
9	to replace the current SWMP and	9 but would like to provide us with	
10	must be approved by the City	10 written comments, please complete a	
11	Council before it can be submitted	11 comment card that has been provided	
12	to the New York State Department of	12 for you use. Thank you for coming	
13	Environmental Conservation.	13 and I'll now begin my short power	
14	The new SWMP plans for the	14 point presentation.	
15	management of all of the solid	15 If there are empty seats	
16	waste generated in the City over	16 next to someone in the audience,	
17	the next 20 years and is supported	17 could you just raise your hand;	
18	by a draft environmental impact	18 there are people standing in the	
19	statement or draft EIS on which we	19 back (audience complies.)	
20	will take comments this evening.	20 Those who are standing, if	
21	My comments tonight will be	21 you'd like to find a seat, please	
22	brief. I will make a short power	22 come down. Okay, thank you.	
23	point presentation before the	23 (Showing slides) this is a	
24	public portion of the meeting	24 public hearing on the DEIS for the	
25	begins. Copies of my statement and	25 draft comprehensive solid waste	
	Page 7	Page 9	
1	Page 7	Page 9	
1 2	Page 7	1	
	_	_	
2	the presentation will be available	1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and	
2 3 4	the presentation will be available as you leave.	1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the	
2 3 4 5	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your	1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation.	
2 3 4 5	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer</pre>	
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are</pre>	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's</pre>	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public</pre>	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The</pre>	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available 16 at these public repositories.</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available 16 at these public repositories. 17 We understand that the City</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available 16 at these public repositories. 17 We understand that the City 18 Council plans to hold hearings on</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their constituents on any given night,	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available 16 at these public repositories. 17 We understand that the City 18 Council plans to hold hearings on 19 the new SWMP, one in each of the</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their constituents on any given night, will have an opportunity to speak	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available 16 at these public repositories. 17 We understand that the City 18 Council plans to hold hearings on 19 the new SWMP, one in each of the 20 boroughs in January.</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their constituents on any given night, will have an opportunity to speak first.	 management plan. Both the SWMP and the DEIS were issued by the Department of Sanitation. The draft EIS also supports the State solid waste, air and marine permits that are required for the construction and operation of the converted marine transfer stations. Both these documents are available on the Department's website and in six public repositories in Manhattan. The State permit application for the converted MTSs are also available at these public repositories. We understand that the City Council plans to hold hearings on the new SWMP, one in each of the boroughs in January. The draft new SWMP has three 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their constituents on any given night, will have an opportunity to speak first. We are interested to make a	 management plan. Both the SWMP and the DEIS were issued by the Department of Sanitation. The draft EIS also supports the State solid waste, air and marine permits that are required for the construction and operation of the converted marine transfer stations. Both these documents are available on the Department's website and in six public repositories in Manhattan. The State permit application for the converted MTSs are also available at these public repositories. We understand that the City Council plans to hold hearings on the new SWMP, one in each of the boroughs in January. The draft new SWMP has three major broad categories: It covers 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their constituents on any given night, will have an opportunity to speak first. We are interested to make a complete record of your comments.	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available 16 at these public repositories. 17 We understand that the City 18 Council plans to hold hearings on 19 the new SWMP, one in each of the 20 boroughs in January. 21 The draft new SWMP has three 22 major broad categories: It covers 23 recycling, it covers</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the presentation will be available as you leave. Because the real focus of this public hearing will be your comments, if you plan to make a statement for the record, please take a moment to fill out the speaker sign up sheet and submit it to the individuals sitting at the front table. You will be assigned a number and I will call your name when it is your turn to speak. Spanish translation assistance is available if you require it. Also note that elected officials, who may be attending many meetings on behalf of their constituents on any given night, will have an opportunity to speak first. We are interested to make a complete record of your comments. Please state your name clearly and	<pre>1 2 management plan. Both the SWMP and 3 the DEIS were issued by the 4 Department of Sanitation. 5 The draft EIS also supports 6 the State solid waste, air and 7 marine permits that are required 8 for the construction and operation 9 of the converted marine transfer 10 stations. Both these documents are 11 available on the Department's 12 website and in six public 13 repositories in Manhattan. The 14 State permit application for the 15 converted MTSs are also available 16 at these public repositories. 17 We understand that the City 18 Council plans to hold hearings on 19 the new SWMP, one in each of the 20 boroughs in January. 21 The draft new SWMP has three 22 major broad categories: It covers 23 recycling, it covers 24 Department-managed waste and </pre>	

Page 10 Page 12 1 1 2 With respect to the 2 Southeast Brooklyn site and those 3 recycling, the goals are to hold 3 are the four. 4 down the cost of recycling and 4 Enter into a long term 5 expand barge transport of 5 contract for the disposal of a 6 recyclables; to meet a 25 percent 6 portion of Manhattan's waste at the 7 recycling goal for the Department 7 Essex County Resource Recovery 8 Curbside Program by 2007 and by 8 Facility in Newark, New Jersey; use 9 that same date, meet a 35 percent 9 private transfer stations for barge 10 and rail export of containerized 10 recycling goal for all 11 waste from the Bronx and for the 11 Department-managed waste. 12 The specific initiatives in 12 Brooklyn and Queens communities 13 the area of recycling include 13 once served by Greenpoint and the 14 entering into a 20-year contract 14 South Bronx Marine Transfer 15 for metal, glass and plastic 15 Stations. 16 processing and marketing, and for a 16 And complete the 17 new recycling processing facility 17 construction of the Staten Island 18 at the South Brooklyn Marine 18 Transfer Station and begin export 19 Terminal; to enhance composting and 19 of Staten Island waste by rail. 20 waste prevention programs; develop 20 With respect to commercial 21 an electronics recycling program; 21 waste, we're looking to limit new 22 establish a recycling education 22 or expanded transfer stations in 23 center and recycling acceptance 23 communities where they are already 24 facility at the Gansevoort 24 concentrated; establish new 25 Peninsula or an alternative site in 25 operational regulations to reduce Page 11 Page 13 1 1 2 Manhattan. 2 noise, odor and dust at private The Gansevoort Peninsula is 3 waste transfer stations; study how 3 4 on the West Side of Manhattan just 4 to lessen waste transport on truck 5 below 14th Street. 5 routes through residential areas; And in July of 2004, weekly 6 expand barge and rail export of 6 7 collection of metal, glass and 7 commercial waste from 8 plastic and paper was restored 8 Department-contracted transfer 9 City-wide. 9 stations; export some commercial 10 waste through the converted marine 10 With respect to 11 transfer stations and offer the 11 Department-managed waste, our goals 12 are: To end the use of long-haul 12 West 59th Street Marine Transfer 13 trucks for waste transport and 13 Station for export of commercial 14 export more waste by barge or rail; 14 waste. 15 stabilize waste export cost; 15 The draft DEIS evaluates 16 environmental consequences of sites 16 distribute waste transfer 17 facilities throughout the City and 17 and facilities that are or may be 18 containerize waste to get more 18 part of the proposed new action. 19 transport and disposal options. 19 It evaluates alternative sites and 20 With respect to the long 20 facilities. It identifies the 21 things that the City would do to 21 term export program, we're 22 proposing to build four new marine 22 avoid potential significant 23 transfer stations at existing MTS 23 impacts, and meets City and State 24 sites, the East 91st Street, North 24 environmental review and permit 25 Shore, Hamilton Avenue and the 25 requirements.

Page 14 Page 16 1 1 2 This is a map showing 2 review, there will be no 3 significant adverse on-site noise, 3 various wastesheds throughout the traffic or air quality impacts. 4 City. It shows the locations of 4 5 the four proposed converted marine 5 This is a map showing the 6 transfer stations and those private 6 various wastesheds in Manhattan. 7 sites where we're proposing to 7 The area in gold is the East 91st 8 Street converted MTS wasteshed. 8 contract with private companies. 9 Specifically for the 9 The summary of the findings 10 wasteshed formerly served by the 10 of the draft EIS with respect to 11 East 91st Street MTS, we're looking 11 traffic show no significant adverse 12 to develop a City-owned marine 12 traffic impacts with traffic signal 13 transfer station on the same site 13 changes. 14 where waste will be placed into 14 With respect to air quality, 15 containers and exported by barge. 15 no significant adverse on-site or 16 The expected average daily 16 off-sight impacts. The 17 throughput is about 720 tons per 17 environmental review also showed no 18 day of Department-managed waste, 18 significant adverse odor impacts. 19 and potentially 781 tons of 19 With respect to noise, the 20 commercial waste. 20 facility will not exceed the noise 21 Now, with respect to truck 21 code at the property boundary and 22 queuing, the facility would 22 the Department will limit the 23 accommodate six collection vehicles 23 number of commercial waste trucks 24 inside, and up to 19 on the ramp. 24 accepted to 14 during the three 25 And based on the estimated peak 25 a.m. to four a.m. hour to avoid Page 15 Page 17 1 1 2 hour arrival rates, the space in 2 noise impacts. 3 the facility and on the ramp is 3 With respect to permits and 4 more than adequate. approvals, the converted MTS will 4 5 require State, Federal and Local 5 On-street queuing will not 6 be needed and will not be allowed. 6 permits and approvals. It's 7 If necessary, collection vehicles 7 subject to the Uniform Land Use 8 will be diverted to the garage. 8 Review Procedure ULURP, as a site 9 And a Department employee will be 9 selection for a capital project. 10 stationed at the ramp entrance to 10 The converted MTS ULURP 11 ensure pedestrian safety. 11 application was certified on With respect to commercial 12 November 15th and the ULURP process 12 13 waste at this facility, it will 13 is ongoing. Manhattan 14 only be accepted during the 14 Community Board 8 is expected to 15 nighttime hours between 8:00 p.m. 15 hold a meeting or hearing to 16 and 8:00 a.m. 16 consider and vote on the ULURP Only putrescible commercial 17 17 application. 18 The converted MTS State 18 waste will be accepted, not

19 construction and demolition debris 20 or film material, and no more than 21 about 780 tons of commercial waste 22 will be delivered during the 23 nighttime to avoid adverse noise

Based on the environmental

24 impacts.

25

- 20 including solid waste, air and
- 21 marine permits was submitted in November to 22 the New York State DEC. DEC will
- 23 hold a hearing and establish a

19 Environmental Permit Application

- 24 public comment period on the
- 25 converted MTS permit application as

	Page 18	Page 20
1		1
	part of its permit review process.	2 questions that were originally
3	And if you want to submit	3 posed remain inadequately addressed
4	comments you can provide them	4 or ignored today. And while I do
	verbally tonight or fill out a	5 support incorporating marine
6	comment sheet; submit a written	6 transfer stations into the City's
7	·	7 waste disposal solution and believe
8	the address above or to our	8 that we must be responsible for our
9	consultant. And we ask that we	9 own garbage, placing an MTS at the
10	receive comments no later than	10 proposed site still seems
11	January 24, '05.	11 irresponsible and myopic.
12	We'll now call upon	12 There must be (applause)
13	speakers, and we'll ask elected	13 thanks. I only have three minutes.
14	officials to speak first.	14 There has to be a better
15	Our first speaker is Liz	15 site for this facility and yet this
16	Krueger.	16 community keeps asking what kind of
17	MS. LIZ KRUEGER: Good	17 analysis has been done about
18	evening. Thank you, good evening,	18 alternative sites or what measures
19	ladies and gentleman. (Adjusting	19 were used to determine why this
20	mic) thank you very much.	20 sight is better than the other
21	Well, you heard some of the	21 nondisclosed sites.
22	response from my community already.	22 The residential character of
23	What garage? I have to ask,	23 the surrounding neighborhood and
24	what kind of garage are we talking	24 the presence of Asphalt Green a
25	about? Are we building a garage to	25 unique city resource adjacent to
_	Page 19	Page 21
1		1
2	put the trucks in? I suppose this	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an
2 3	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer,	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location.
2 3 4	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets
2 3 4 5	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an
2 3 4 5	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement
2 3 4 5 6 7	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into.	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th</pre>	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive</pre>
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown</pre>	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And</pre>	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding</pre>	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll</pre>	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them.</pre>	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to</pre>	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to resume operations at the 91st	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and 18 the vitality of Asphalt Green and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to resume operations at the 91st Street Marine Transfer Station and I testified in June in this room to	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and 18 the vitality of Asphalt Green and 19 the surrounding park area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to resume operations at the 91st Street Marine Transfer Station and	<pre>1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and 18 the vitality of Asphalt Green and 19 the surrounding park area. 20 This DEIS severely neglects</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to resume operations at the 91st Street Marine Transfer Station and I testified in June in this room to express my dismay. The draft DEIS does not	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and 18 the vitality of Asphalt Green and 19 the surrounding park area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to resume operations at the 91st Street Marine Transfer Station and I testified in June in this room to express my dismay. The draft DEIS does not appear to have regarded my concern	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and 18 the vitality of Asphalt Green and 19 the surrounding park area. 20 This DEIS severely neglects 21 the maximum operational capacity of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to resume operations at the 91st Street Marine Transfer Station and I testified in June in this room to express my dismay. The draft DEIS does not appear to have regarded my concern	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and 18 the vitality of Asphalt Green and 19 the surrounding park area. 20 This DEIS severely neglects 21 the maximum operational capacity of 22 the converted MTS as forecasted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	put the trucks in? I suppose this is not an open question and answer, but it wasn't part of my testimony but it becomes it when I don't understand what garage we might put surplus trucks into. My name is Liz Krueger, I'm the State Senator for the 26th District consisting of Midtown Manhattan and the East Side. And I'd like to thank you for holding this hearing. And frankly, we'll need more of them. I was alarmed when initially notified of DSNY's intention to resume operations at the 91st Street Marine Transfer Station and I testified in June in this room to express my dismay. The draft DEIS does not appear to have regarded my concern or that of many community leaders	1 2 the MTS makes 91st Street an 3 inappropriate location. 4 Furthermore, the DEIS sets 5 inadequate parameters for an 6 environmental impact statement 7 that, as of now, will neglect both 8 the full capacity of the MTS site 9 and subsequently, a comprehensive 10 examination of the impact and 11 required mitigation for the 12 community. To be blunt, an MTS 13 located at 91st Street will 14 absolutely have deleterious effects 15 on area traffic, odor, noise, air 16 quality, public health, the 17 character of the neighborhood and 18 the vitality of Asphalt Green and 19 the surrounding park area. 20 This DEIS severely neglects 21 the maximum operational capacity of 22 the converted MTS as forecasted. 23 Again, the frustration you

	Page 22	Page 24
1		1
2	fact that people like myself don't	2 unload its contents into nonspill
3	understand how you can claim that	3 containers, turn around, and then
4	you'll only be using the site for	4 exit, each truck would require more
5	1,700 tons of trash per day despite	5 than three-and-one-half-minutes
6	having the capacity to accommodate	6 average that the current plan would
7	4,290 tons.	7 allow for.
8	I know that the City	8 Reconfiguring a few
9	(applause) thank you. I know that	9 intersections or altering some
10	the City is currently grappling	10 traffic light patterns seem like
	with a financial shortfall as is	11 hopeless remedies for this
	the State, and therefore, I have to	12 potential plague on the community.
	assume that the City would not	13 As trucks take longer to
	waste its money by erecting a	14 unload their cargo, those that
	facility it didn't that it	15 arrive later will begin to line up
16	excuse me, I have to assume the	16 along the delivery routes, the
17	City would not waste money by	17 narrow streets running east and
18	erecting a facility that it intends	18 west and on congested York Avenue,
	to underutilize. We have to assume	19 a thoroughfare that already barely
	that if you're building a facility	20 accommodates two bus routes, the
21	of 4300 tons, that you expect to use it for 4300 tons which gives	21 FDR Drive access and a high volume 22 of cars.
	rise to this community's	23 While idling, waiting to
	assumption, and I think it's a	24 unload the waste that they carry,
	reasonable one, that the numbers	25 the trucks would be sitting with
25	reasonable one, that the numbers	25 the trucks would be sitting with
	Page 23	Page 25
1	Page 23	Page 25
1 2	Page 23 that you were siting in your charts	
_		1
2	that you were siting in your charts	1 2 their motors running, releasing
2 3	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.)	1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based
2 3 4 5	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank	1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors
2 3 4 5 6	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over	1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din.
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected.</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected.</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected. On off-peak days, the site would still need to accommodate,</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the 19 MTS would cause at this location,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected. On off-peak days, the site would still need to accommodate, given a conservative assumption of	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the 19 MTS would cause at this location, 20 there would also be a significant</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected. On off-peak days, the site would still need to accommodate, given a conservative assumption of a 15 percent less traffic pattern,	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the 19 MTS would cause at this location, 20 there would also be a significant 21 health risk to public health. With</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected. On off-peak days, the site would still need to accommodate, given a conservative assumption of a 15 percent less traffic pattern, 398 trucks or 17 per hour.</pre>	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the 19 MTS would cause at this location, 20 there would also be a significant 21 health risk to public health. With 22 dozens of schools sending thousands</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected. On off-peak days, the site would still need to accommodate, given a conservative assumption of a 15 percent less traffic pattern, 398 trucks or 17 per hour. All trucks would be driving	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the 19 MTS would cause at this location, 20 there would also be a significant 21 health risk to public health. With 22 dozens of schools sending thousands 23 of children to Asphalt Green</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected. On off-peak days, the site would still need to accommodate, given a conservative assumption of a 15 percent less traffic pattern, 398 trucks or 17 per hour. All trucks would be driving straight through Asphalt Green. In 	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the 19 MTS would cause at this location, 20 there would also be a significant 21 health risk to public health. With 22 dozens of schools sending thousands 23 of children to Asphalt Green 24 everyday, permitting heavy</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that you were siting in your charts are not valid (applause.) Now, when you talk thank you, I know I'm going to go over three minutes so I'm going to ask people not to applaud just so I can get this done and everybody else can have a chance to speak. 4300 tons of trash from four community boards would operate six days a week and receive trucks throughout the day and night. And on peak collection days, under a 4300-ton scenario, the MTS would receive 469 vehicles, not the 130 projected. On off-peak days, the site would still need to accommodate, given a conservative assumption of a 15 percent less traffic pattern, 398 trucks or 17 per hour. All trucks would be driving	<pre>1 2 their motors running, releasing 3 carbon, nitrogen and sulfur-based 4 pollutants, emitting pungent odors 5 and creating a din. 6 This situation would cause 7 problems for which there is no 8 adequate mitigation plan. And if 9 you think that driving on York 10 Avenue is already frustrating, wait 11 until there are standing trucks 12 constantly clogging the road. And 13 if you currently enjoy a restful 14 evening of sleep, remember it 15 fondly as diesel engines roar 16 throughout the night. 17 Beyond the environmental and 18 quality of life problems that the 19 MTS would cause at this location, 20 there would also be a significant 21 health risk to public health. With 22 dozens of schools sending thousands 23 of children to Asphalt Green</pre>

		_	
-	Page 26		28
1		1 2 There are more options to	
	to constantly idle near the site and imperil a population particularly	2 There are more options to 3 explore, both in decreasing our	
	susceptible to respiratory aliments	4 waste stream which we all know we	
	is not only unsafe, but negligent.	5 want to support and I know that the	
6	Unfortunately, this DEIS	6 City does as well. And also	
7	neglects the realistic scenario,	7 reevaluating the decisions that	
8	instead relying upon a series of	8 were made to get us here tonight	
9	complex measurements to justify a	9 where the only option you're	
10	plan that seems to have been chosen	10 looking at at the East Side of	
11	long before the impact statement	11 Manhattan, which is 91st Street	
12	study was even undertaken.	12 which is never going to be an	
13	If the City of New York is	13 acceptable site for this plan.	
14	serious about its need to reduce	14 Thank you very much for your	
15	waste and find better ways to	15 time (applause.)	
	accommodate it, there are a number	16 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	
17	of alternatives that should be	17 Our next speaker is	
18	included in the solid waste	18 Assemblyman Jonathan Bing	
19	management plan.	19 (applause.)	
20	It could start by supporting	20 MR. JONATHAN BING: Good	
21	State-level efforts like my "bottle	21 evening. I'm Assemblyman Jonathan	
22	bill," that was carried by Peter	22 Bing and I'm here today to speak on	
23	Grannis in the Assembly to expand	23 behalf of the residents of Holmes	
24	recycling programs, increase bottle	24 Towers-Stanley Isaacs Housing	
25	deposits and cover more types of	25 Development located in my district	
	Page 27		29
1	_	1	29
2	beverage containers.	1 2 near the site of the East 91st	29
2 3	beverage containers. This would create a	1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station.	29
2 3 4	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could	1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the	29
2 3 4 5	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City	1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I	29
2 3 4 5	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the	1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the	29
2 3 4 5 6 7	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process.	1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by	1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites.</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers,	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers,	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers, bicycles and furniture could potentially result in a 15 percent	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex 17 is home to a diverse population</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers, bicycles and furniture could potentially result in a 15 percent	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex 17 is home to a diverse population 18 that truly reflects the many walks</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers, bicycles and furniture could potentially result in a 15 percent reduction in the waste stream. We can also talk about City	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex 17 is home to a diverse population 18 that truly reflects the many walks 19 of life found in New York City.</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers, bicycles and furniture could potentially result in a 15 percent reduction in the waste stream. We can also talk about City	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex 17 is home to a diverse population 18 that truly reflects the many walks 19 of life found in New York City. 20 Approximately 2,278 people</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers, bicycles and furniture could potentially result in a 15 percent reduction in the waste stream. We can also talk about City agencies adopting a waste prevention incentive program because these arms of government	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex 17 is home to a diverse population 18 that truly reflects the many walks 19 of life found in New York City. 20 Approximately 2,278 people 21 live in the Holmes-Isaacs complex 22 in five residential towers located 23 between First Avenue and the East </pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers, bicycles and furniture could potentially result in a 15 percent reduction in the waste stream. We can also talk about City agencies adopting a waste prevention incentive program because these arms of government and other major institutions get	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex 17 is home to a diverse population 18 that truly reflects the many walks 19 of life found in New York City. 20 Approximately 2,278 people 21 live in the Holmes-Isaacs complex 22 in five residential towers located 23 between First Avenue and the East 24 River, from 92nd street to 96th</pre>	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	beverage containers. This would create a dedicated revenue stream that could preserve and promote City recycling, insulating it from the often senseless budgeting process. New York could also work to decrease its waste stream by cutting back on the distribution of unwanted direct mail and catalogues, often known as junk mail. Managing bulk waste would also behoove the City in implementing a system to redistribute items likes computers, bicycles and furniture could potentially result in a 15 percent reduction in the waste stream. We can also talk about City agencies adopting a waste prevention incentive program because these arms of government	<pre>1 2 near the site of the East 91st 3 Street Marine Transfer Station. 4 Although I am not the 5 representative for the WTS, I 6 believe that the residents of the 7 Holmes and Isaacs Development will 8 be directly and negatively impacted 9 by the activation of the waste 10 transfer station and I urge the 11 Department of Sanitation to 12 thoroughly and exhaustively examine 13 alternate sites. 14 Bordering on the 15 neighborhoods of Yorkville and East 16 Harlem, the Holmes-Isaacs complex 17 is home to a diverse population 18 that truly reflects the many walks 19 of life found in New York City. 20 Approximately 2,278 people 21 live in the Holmes-Isaacs complex 22 in five residential towers located 23 between First Avenue and the East </pre>	29

	Page 30	Page 32
1	_	1
2	Senior citizens and children	2 grounds of the complex and could
3	make up the majority of the	3 discourage people from traveling to
4	population of Homes-Isaacs with	4 take part in services altogether.
5	approximately 40 percent of the	5 The southern boundary of the
6	population over the age of 60 and	6 complex is 92nd Street, an
7	approximately 25 percent under the	7 eastbound street that will serve as
8	age of 18.	8 an access route for the huge
9	I'm extremely concerned	9 garbage trucks carting refuse to
10	about the City's plan to reactivate	10 the station via York Avenue. These
11	the 91st Street waste transfer	11 huge trucks will rumble their way
12	station and its effect on	12 directly past the open space of the
13	Holmes-Isaacs. This residential	13 Holmes-Isaacs complex on its
14	complex is located within the	14 southern side, posing a safety
15	primary study area for the City's	15 hazard to pedestrians.
16	DEIS. By situating a huge garbage	16 The traffic congestion along
17	dump less than one block away from	17 92nd Street between First and York
18	so many children and senior	18 Avenues is already a risk to
19	residents, I believe that the	19 pedestrians, particularly using a
20	proposed location is a danger to	20 much utilized bus stop at 92nd and
21	the health and safety of my	21 York Avenue. Introducing hundreds
22	constituents at Holmes-Isaacs and	22 of truck trips per day to the
23	it will negatively (applause)	23 neighborhood, will deteriorate the
24	impact the community facilities and	24 situation further to the point of
25	services, pedestrian traffic, open	25 being extremely dangerous. How can
20		
	Page 31	Page 33
1	Page 31	1
1 2	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value	1 2 the City expect to introduce a
1 2 3	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community.	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude
1 2 3 4	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not
1 2 3 4 5	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of
1 2 3 4 5	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its truest sense. The center serves	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow 15 residents to rest and enjoy leisure</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its truest sense. The center serves roughly 6,000 community residents	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow 15 residents to rest and enjoy leisure 16 time activities.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its truest sense. The center serves roughly 6,000 community residents per year. I'm concerned that the	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow 15 residents to rest and enjoy leisure 16 time activities. 17 If the 91st Street site is</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its truest sense. The center serves roughly 6,000 community residents per year. I'm concerned that the	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow 15 residents to rest and enjoy leisure 16 time activities. 17 If the 91st Street site is 18 reactivated, the pungent odors, the</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its truest sense. The center serves roughly 6,000 community residents per year. I'm concerned that the reactivation of the 91st Street transfer station will negatively	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow 15 residents to rest and enjoy leisure 16 time activities. 17 If the 91st Street site is 18 reactivated, the pungent odors, the 19 noise and the ugly sight of the</pre>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its truest sense. The center serves roughly 6,000 community residents per year. I'm concerned that the reactivation of the 91st Street transfer station will negatively	1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow 15 residents to rest and enjoy leisure 16 time activities. 17 If the 91st Street site is 18 reactivated, the pungent odors, the 19 noise and the ugly sight of the 20 trash trucks will certainly make
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 31 space, health and aesthetic value of this vibrant community. Further, the Holmes-Isaacs Development is home to a number of social programs serving the residents of the complex and the surrounding communities of Yorkville and East Harlem. The Stanley Isaacs Neighborhood Center, located on the grounds of the complex, is the administrator of these programs and it's a neighborhood center in its truest sense. The center serves roughly 6,000 community residents per year. I'm concerned that the reactivation of the 91st Street transfer station will negatively impact the operation of programs at	<pre>1 2 the City expect to introduce a 3 traffic increase of this magnitude 4 along a residential street and not 5 foresee tragic accidents in the 6 making? (Applause.) 7 The residential towers of 8 the complex are surrounded by 9 significant open space along 92nd 10 Street. Currently residents 11 frequently enjoy the open space by 12 walking, playing games and 13 congregating on the green grass of 14 the complex grounds. Benches allow 15 residents to rest and enjoy leisure 16 time activities. 17 If the 91st Street site is 18 reactivated, the pungent odors, the 19 noise and the ugly sight of the 20 trash trucks will certainly make 21 for an unpleasant stroll along the</pre>

24 guess about the future, because the

25 residents of the complex remember

24 discourage participants from using

25 the open space available on the

	P	Dana ar
-	Page 34	Page 36
1	the lest time the Olet Street site	1 2 product on the West Gide celled
	the last time the 91st Street site	2 project on the West Side called
	was operational (applause.) They	3 "the stadium" so we're going to 4 need you too.
	remember the trucks hauling traffic past their homes. They remember	-
	the rats, the noise, the smell,	5 But we're here today, but 6 I'm here today because I believe
	particularly in the warm summer	7 that siting such a facility is a
	months. This time, if the site is	8 process ripe with difficulty.
	reactivated, all of these factors	9 While we acknowledge the
	will be worse, due to the increased	10 need for such a station, no one
	capacity of the station, as all the	11 desires a waste transfer station in
12	signs back here says, "This plan	12 their backyard. They're right, it
13	stinks." (applause).	13 does not belong in this backyard
14	The City must also	14 but it also doesn't belong in
15	anticipate increased health dangers	15 anyone's backyard. Be it Harlem,
16	from the reactivation of this site.	16 the Upper East Side, in residential
17	Increased emissions will lead to	17 neighborhoods, (applause) in
18	decreased air quality and an	18 residential neighborhoods.
19	increased risk of asthma for more	19 We can all agree on one
20	than 500 children living at	20 thing, waste transfer stations do
21	Holmes-Isaacs.	21 not belong and they don't belong
22	In conclusion, I strongly	22 for a litany of reasons. They do
	urge the City to reexamine the need	23 not belong in residential
	for the reactivation of the 91st	24 neighborhoods for health reasons.
	Street waste transfer station.	25 The Melman School of Public Health
23		
	Page 35	Page 37
1	Page 35	Page 37
1	_	1
2	The mixture of heavy trash trucks	1 2 at Columbia found a link between
2 3	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates.
2 3 4	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were
2 3 4 5	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at
2 3 4 5 6	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.)	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer
2 3 4 5 6 7	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer.	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for neighborhoods to build coalitions	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it 17 (applause.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for neighborhoods to build coalitions when other communities are threatened; their air, their life,	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it 17 (applause.) 18 Now, these facilities don't 19 belong in the neighborhood, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for neighborhoods to build coalitions when other communities are threatened; their air, their life, their quality of life and their	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it 17 (applause.) 18 Now, these facilities don't 19 belong in the neighborhood, in</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for neighborhoods to build coalitions when other communities are threatened; their air, their life, their quality of life and their	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it 17 (applause.) 18 Now, these facilities don't 19 belong in the neighborhood, in 20 local neighborhoods for traffic 21 reasons. Residents who live here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for neighborhoods to build coalitions when other communities are threatened; their air, their life, their quality of life and their health. So on behalf of my	1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it 17 (applause.) 18 Now, these facilities don't 19 belong in the neighborhood, in 20 local neighborhoods for traffic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for neighborhoods to build coalitions when other communities are threatened; their air, their life, their quality of life and their health. So on behalf of my constituents, we're here	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it 17 (applause.) 18 Now, these facilities don't 19 belong in the neighborhood, in 20 local neighborhoods for traffic 21 reasons. Residents who live here 22 when the station was opened,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The mixture of heavy trash trucks plus a dense population of children and seniors is a dangerous and unacceptable equation. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Assembly member Scott Stringer. MR. SCOTT STRINGER: Good evening. I serve in the State Assembly and I represent the West Side and Clinton community on the other side of town and I'm here to speak to you because my community recognizes how important it is for neighborhoods to build coalitions when other communities are threatened; their air, their life, their quality of life and their health. So on behalf of my constituents, we're here (applause.)	<pre>1 2 at Columbia found a link between 3 diesel exhaust and asthma rates. 4 Higher rates of diesel fumes were 5 emitted from large trucks found at 6 bus stations and waste transfer 7 stations. 8 Adjacent to the proposed 9 site on 91st Street is Asphalt 10 Green Park, a recreational space 11 used for swimming, basketball, 12 soccer and other sports by more 13 than 42 schools and 12,000 children 14 each year. Why would we put at 15 risk 12,000 children? It's not 16 worth it and we shouldn't do it 17 (applause.) 18 Now, these facilities don't 19 belong in the neighborhood, in 20 local neighborhoods for traffic 21 reasons. Residents who live here 22 when the station was opened, 23 Assembly Bing says we'll tell you</pre>

	Page 38	Page 40
1		1
2	you about the havoc the trucks	2 speaker is Assembly member Pete
-	cause on the roads in and around	3 Grannis.
	the neighborhood. They will tell	4 MR. PETE GRANNIS: Good
	you that there is far less heavy	5 evening Commissioner, I have a
	traffic in the neighborhood today	6 longer statement which I've
	because the station is in the past.	7 submitted and ask that you include
	And we're here today to ensure that	8 in the record and I just want to
	the station stays that way, in the	9 highlight a few points that I make
10	past.	10 in my statement and I won't read it
12	The Department of Sanitation and the Mayor must reverse course	11 to you. 12 We've obviously looked at
13	and furthermore, the proposed	13 the generic impact statement very
14	station should go to a commercially	14 carefully and I've come up with a
15	zoned location.	15 number of conclusions which I set
16	Now, I would urge you to	16 out in my statement that I think
17	come up with a real master plan,	17 that there are major deficiencies.
18	not just for this community, but	18 I've been in office a long
19	for the entire City. We're	19 time, as many people in this room
20	frustrated as neighborhood people	20 may know and I've seen a number of
-	because we think that the resources	21 projects in which there have been
	that the City brings to bear in	22 these very rosy statements about no
	terms of planning and development	23 significant impact. In fact, the
	is about a patch of land on the	24 draft impact statement here claims
	West Side, it's about a stadium	25 that this project will have no
	Page 39	Page 41
1	Page 39	Page 41
1	_	1
2	that shouldn't belong and if we	1 2 significant adverse impact on the
2 3	_	1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community.
2 3	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and	1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community.
2 3 4 5	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this	1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling,
2 3 4 5 6	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer,	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place.</pre>
2 3 6 7 8 9	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it.	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, sane policy as regards to our waste. Thank you	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, sane policy as	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more 17 optimistic on paper then they turn</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, sane policy as regards to our waste. Thank you	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more 17 optimistic on paper then they turn 18 out to be and the impacts tend to 19 be far worse. 20 The number of MTSs, marine</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, sane policy as regards to our waste. Thank you all very much (applause.)	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more 17 optimistic on paper then they turn 18 out to be and the impacts tend to 19 be far worse. 20 The number of MTSs, marine 21 transfer stations as originally</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, same policy as regards to our waste. Thank you all very much (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. THE AUDIENCE: Do the right thing.	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more 17 optimistic on paper then they turn 18 out to be and the impacts tend to 19 be far worse. 20 The number of MTSs, marine 21 transfer stations as originally 22 planned to be converted was eight</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, same policy as regards to our waste. Thank you all very much (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. THE AUDIENCE: Do the right thing. THE AUDIENCE: He doesn't</pre>	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more 17 optimistic on paper then they turn 18 out to be and the impacts tend to 19 be far worse. 20 The number of MTSs, marine 21 transfer stations as originally 22 planned to be converted was eight 23 and now we're down to four and I</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, sane policy as regards to our waste. Thank you all very much (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. THE AUDIENCE: Do the right thing. THE AUDIENCE: He doesn't know how.</pre>	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more 17 optimistic on paper then they turn 18 out to be and the impacts tend to 19 be far worse. 20 The number of MTSs, marine 21 transfer stations as originally 22 planned to be converted was eight 23 and now we're down to four and I 24 suspect that a number of those</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>that shouldn't belong and if we took our energy and resources and worked with communities like this and the local elected officials to come up with a way to dispose of our waste, we would all be healthier, we would all be safer, and we would be a better City because of it. So on behalf of the West Side, we come here today to ask you to change your mind, do the right thing and we're going to work with this community and other communities Uptown and Downtown to have a reasonable, same policy as regards to our waste. Thank you all very much (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. THE AUDIENCE: Do the right thing. THE AUDIENCE: He doesn't</pre>	<pre>1 2 significant adverse impact on the 3 community. 4 I find that very troubling, 5 because my experience over the last 6 30 years has been those rosy 7 projections inevitably turn out to 8 be wrong when the project is 9 finally in place. 10 Whether it was converting 11 the 31 bus line to go all the way 12 across town because we were going 13 to take care of all the traffic, it 14 was going to be faster and easier, 15 or any of the projects, that 16 projections tend to be far more 17 optimistic on paper then they turn 18 out to be and the impacts tend to 19 be far worse. 20 The number of MTSs, marine 21 transfer stations as originally 22 planned to be converted was eight 23 and now we're down to four and I</pre>

	Page 42	Page 44	
1	_	1	
2	the list, were kept put off the	2 the amount of garbage that has to	
3	list because of their proximity to	3 be picked up.	
4	residential communities. And I	4 Nowhere is that on this	
5	think that that clearly is the case	5 Mayor's agenda and it hasn't been	
6	here.	6 on the prior Mayor's agenda either,	
7	We are not going to sit by	7 but I think it ought to be	
8	and allow this residential	8 certainly a factor in the	
9	community that has no buffer zone,	9 environmental impact statement.	
10	no commercial buffer zone around	10 Garbage disposal: These	
11	this project to serve as, to let	11 garbage grinders, long time banned	
12	the Asphalt Green, DeKovats Park,	12 in the City, now no longer banned,	
13	Stanley-Isaacs and the Holmes	13 as you've upgraded the sewer	
14	Towers and the 15 or 20,000 people	14 treatment plants. It seems to me	
15	who live in this community, the	15 there ought to be a much more	
16	immediate impact study area or	16 aggressive effort to try to bring	
17	along York Avenue where these buses	17 about the use of garbage grinders	
18	and trucks are lined up to serve as	18 to cut down on solid waste.	
19	the human impacts for this project.	19 My family (applause) my	
20	And that's just a prediction of	20 family grew up, I lived and grew up	
21	where we're going.	21 in the Mid West and we had a	
22	We certainly understand the	22 garbage grinder early on and I just	
23	need for taking care of the garbage	23 noticed that huge reduction in	
24	and that no one community should	24 garbage that comes about because of	
25	have to take everybody else's	25 the availability of these	
	Page 43	Page 45	;
1		1	
2	garbage, it's a tremendous problem	2 predictions, these gadgets.	
3	and I think we recognize that we	3 But finally, I just want to	
4	have an obligation; we generate	4 mention again, the idea of having	
5	probably more garbage than almost	5 these trucks line up, there is no	
	anybody else in the world. And it	6 way in the world that I can accept	
7	has to be taken care of and it's	7 or not, I think the DEIS does not	
8	not an easy task, that's why you're	8 properly reflect the fact that	
9	paid the big bucks to come up with	9 these trucks are not going to be	
10	the plans and we can come and give	10 accommodated in this new facility	
11	you the free suggestions.	11 or on the ramp, whether you've	
12	Unfortunately in this case,	12 covered it or not, which I think is	
13	as my colleagues have mentioned, we	13 particularly a bad idea just for	

17 reduction strategies.
18 Liz Krueger mentioned
19 several. There was support for an
20 expanded bottle bill, support for
21 doing away with excess packaging,
22 an issue that has been around.
23 It's a much an issue in Germany and
24 Europe where they do away with

14 don't have an easy suggestion. But

16 statements failure to address waste

15 I am troubled by the impact

25 excess packaging and cut down on

24 Drive and coming in on the evening; 25 there are four bus routes that go

14 the aesthetics of the community to

15 cover over the ramp, which I gather 16 is one proposal, but the idea that

17 these trucks are not going to end

19 cutting off the sidewalks, cutting

20 off the views, taking up a lane of

22 already a traffic jam both leaving

21 traffic during rush hour where it's

23 the City, people getting on the FDR

18 up lining up along York Avenue

	Page 46	Page 48
1		1
2	along the York Avenue part of this	2 in terms of waste reduction have
3	drive. They terminate at 90th	3 not been fully studied and examined
4	Street and 91st Street and 92nd	4 and to sort of parachute this
5	Street, that's a turn-around. It	5 marine transfer station into this
6	is already a traffic jam and to add	6 densely-packed neighborhood, is a
7	hundreds of hundreds of trucks per	7 very, very, poor idea and I just
8	day during rush hour, during school	8 want to thank everyone who has come
9	hours, during the work hours and	9 out tonight, this is a very, very
10	even on the weekend on Saturdays I	10 important battle and I know all of
11	think is unacceptable and I really	11 you have very, very busy lives, but
12	sincerely doubt that the	12 it's important to fight this fight
13	environmental impact statement	13 because this a bad idea.
14	review properly took that into	14 And I would just say that
15	account.	15 I'm beginning to feel, I got in
16	So we call on you obviously	16 office five and a half years ago
17	to look at other alternatives. We	17 and every time I see a draft
18	pledge to work with you; it's easy	18 environmental impact study, it is
19	for us to say don't do it here, we	19 always a rather inadequate
20	understand that but I think each	20 document.
21	one of us stands with you in trying	21 This document does not, it's
22	to be available and work with you	22 almost as if (applause) the it's
23	to try and find an alterative site.	23 almost as if this is a sort of
24	This is not the site for a marine	24 constitutionally or structurally a
25	transfer station.	25 document which doesn't take into
	Page 47	Page 49
1	Page 47	Page 49
1 2	Page 47 Thank you (applause.)	
	_	1
2	Thank you (applause.)	1 2 account what everybody knows to be
2 3	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood
2 3 4	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of
2 3 4 5 6	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.)	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like
2 3 4 5 6 7	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise,	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong location.	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong location. And as my colleague Pete	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Jessica
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong location. And as my colleague Pete Grannis said, we understand that	1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Jessica 19 Lappin representing Speaker Gifford
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong location. And as my colleague Pete Grannis said, we understand that garbage is a City-wide problem and	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Jessica 19 Lappin representing Speaker Gifford 20 Miller.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong location. And as my colleague Pete Grannis said, we understand that garbage is a City-wide problem and that we have not that we need to	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Jessica 19 Lappin representing Speaker Gifford 20 Miller. 21 MS. JESSICA MILLER: "Good</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong location. And as my colleague Pete Grannis said, we understand that garbage is a City-wide problem and that we have not that we need to find collective solution to the	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Jessica 19 Lappin representing Speaker Gifford 20 Miller. 21 MS. JESSICA MILLER: "Good 22 evening. And I'm submitting this</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Council Member Eva Moskowitz (applause.) MS. EVA MOSKOWITZ: Good evening and thank you for this opportunity to testify. I'll be very brief. This is a bad idea. My colleagues have enumerated all of the reasons, health, safety, noise, I can go on but I won't. I think it's very, very clear to those of us who represent and live in this neighborhood that this is the wrong location. And as my colleague Pete Grannis said, we understand that garbage is a City-wide problem and that we have not that we need to find collective solution to the problem of disposing of waste.	<pre>1 2 account what everybody knows to be 3 the basic reality of neighborhood 4 life. And I've seen so many of 5 these that you almost feel like 6 you're being set up. 7 I would urge you to go back 8 and recount the amount of garbage 9 that you're anticipating, the 10 number of trucks, the amount of 11 pollution; I didn't see very much 12 in here that I can agree with as an 13 accurate description. It seems 14 awfully rosy and disingenuous. 15 I thank you for your time 16 and consideration (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Jessica 19 Lappin representing Speaker Gifford 20 Miller. 21 MS. JESSICA MILLER: "Good 22 evening. And I'm submitting this 23 testimony tonight delivered by my</pre>

	Page 50	Page 52
1		1
2	opposition to reopening the East	2 usage and running the facility 24
3	91st Street Marine Transfer Station	3 hours a day, six days a week
4	and to address the draft	4 creates no adverse environmental
5	environmental impact statement for	5 impact? It's ridiculous, it's
6	the solid waste management plan.	6 incomprehensible and it's
7	As I have stated in the	7 unacceptable.
8	past, I am a proponent of using	8 In addition (applause) the
9	marine transfer stations for waste	9 resulting impact on traffic caused
10	removal in New York City. In	10 by nearly 800 truck trips to the
11	general, I believe that the City	11 neighborhood a day, all day and all
12	should be moving away from	12 night apparently, will not only
13	land-based transfer stations.	13 make York Avenue impassable and
14	However, I also believe that zoning	14 potentially unsafe, but contribute
15	in the City should matter, and that	15 to a significant increase in noise
	the residential character of a	16 and air pollution in the area. No
17	proposed neighborhood should	17 realistic and enforceable solution
18	matter. As a result, I am opposed	18 is discussed or presented in the
19	to the Mayor's plan to reopen any	19 draft EIS.
20	marine transfer station in the	20 The DEIS also fails to
21	heart of a densely populated	21 address the negative impact this
	residential neighborhood.	22 facility will have on our local
23	I was opposed to reopening	23 parks. Carl Schurz Park and
24	the facility at 135th Street for	24 Asphalt Green, as they were in the
25	that reason, which is no longer	25 scoping document, are getting
	Page 51	Page 53
1	Page 51	Page 53
	Page 51 part of the plan and I remain	
2	_	1
2 3	part of the plan and I remain	1 2 cursory mention and are practically
2 3 4	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned
2 3 4 5	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250
2 3 4 5	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community.	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000
2 3 4 5 6 7	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community.	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different
2 3 6 7 8 9	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected to accommodate both residential and	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces. 17 In closing, I believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected to accommodate both residential and commercial waste and receive at	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces. 17 In closing, I believe that 18 spending a hundred million dollars
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected to accommodate both residential and commercial waste and receive at least twice the tonnage it	<pre>1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces. 17 In closing, I believe that 18 spending a hundred million dollars 19 to build an MTS at 91st Street is</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected to accommodate both residential and commercial waste and receive at least twice the tonnage it previously did, if not four times	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces. 17 In closing, I believe that 18 spending a hundred million dollars 19 to build an MTS at 91st Street is 20 bad policy, and that more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected to accommodate both residential and commercial waste and receive at least twice the tonnage it previously did, if not four times as much. According to the DEIS,	1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces. 17 In closing, I believe that 18 spending a hundred million dollars 19 to build an MTS at 91st Street is 20 bad policy, and that more 21 appropriate and sensible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected to accommodate both residential and commercial waste and receive at least twice the tonnage it previously did, if not four times as much. According to the DEIS, that means the facility will	<pre>1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces. 17 In closing, I believe that 18 spending a hundred million dollars 19 to build an MTS at 91st Street is 20 bad policy, and that more 21 appropriate and sensible 22 alternatives exist to deal with</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	part of the plan and I remain opposed to the Mayor's plan to reopen the 91st Street MTS and wreak environmental and economic havoc on our community. In terms of the DEIS, I would like to raise the following points. When the marine transfer station at 91st Street was previously in operation, it received approximately 900 tons per day of residential trash during peak times. This meant that it was only in operation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. This new facility is expected to accommodate both residential and commercial waste and receive at least twice the tonnage it previously did, if not four times as much. According to the DEIS, that means the facility will operate from 8 a.m. to 8 a.m.	<pre>1 2 cursory mention and are practically 3 ignored. As I have mentioned 4 before, Asphalt Green employees 250 5 people, sees 675,000 visits a year 6 and donates free services to 12,000 7 individuals a year and many of them 8 are children from 47 different 9 public schools throughout the City. 10 Carl Schurz is the largest 11 park exclusively located on the 12 Upper East Side. And obviously 13 odors, air pollution, truck 14 traffic, these are all going to 15 impact upon these heavily used 16 public spaces. 17 In closing, I believe that 18 spending a hundred million dollars 19 to build an MTS at 91st Street is 20 bad policy, and that more 21 appropriate and sensible 22 alternatives exist to deal with 23 Manhattan's trash.</pre>

		-		
	Page 54		Page	56
1		1		
2	respectfully request that the	2	examined in cursory detail, if at	
3	content of these comments be	3	all.	
4	reflected in the final EIS.	4	Consider the site is located	
5	Thank you (applause.)	5	within blocks of Community Board 11	
6	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	6	where the rates of asthma and other	
7	Our next speaker is Micah	7	respiratory ailments are among the	
8	Kellner speaking on behalf of	8	very highest of any neighborhood	
9	Congresswoman Carolyn Maloney	9	anywhere in the United States.	
10	(applause.)	10	These impacts must be	
11	MR. MICAH KELLNER: I'm here	11	studied extensively before such a	
12	on behalf of Congresswoman Carolyn	12	massive and I'm assuming permanent	
13	Maloney who represents	13	facility is located at this site	
14	THE AUDIENCE: Can't hear	14	(applause.)	
15	you, speak into the mic.	15	When the original marine	
16	MR. MICAH KELLNER: Hi, I'm	16	transfer station located at the	
17	here on behalf of Congresswoman	17	site was first built in 1940, the	
18	Carolyn Maloney who represents New	18	neighborhood was very different.	
19	York's 14th Congressional District	19	This was still a manufacturing	
20	which is the proposed site of the	20	district. Since that time, the	
21	East 91st Street marine transfer	21	residential population has	
22	station.	22	increased exponentially,	
23	This is the only MTS planned	23	manufacturing ended and Asphalt	
24	for a heavily residential	24	Green has become a park.	
25	neighborhood. Not only will the	25	Indeed, under the current	
	Page 55		Page	57
1		1		
_	stench foul the air of this		Department of Sanitation siting	
3	community, but we're located near a		rules, a private transfer station	
	park that serves tens of thousands		would not be permitted within 400	
	of children from around the City.		feet of a park. It is wrong to set	
6	The Congresswoman holds	6		
	severe reservations about the draft		massive public marine transfer	
	environmental impact statement on	8	station at the East 91st Street	
	the proposed East 91st Street	9	-	
10			Green building, the Asphalt Green	
	believes contains significant flaws		building and playing fields.	
	that reflect the quote, both heavy	12	Reopening the MTS at the	
	deference to political, rather than	13	East 91st Street site is not a	
			guageian of monolus flipping o	

14 question of merely flipping a

17 the City wants to completely

20 more than four times the solid

22 station's current capacity.

21 waste that can be managed by the

24 has given no justification for why

15 switch or starting up the previous

18 demolish the current MTS and create 19 a new facility that would handle

The Department of Sanitation

16 MTS or even simply retrofitting,

24 pediatric health, neighborhood open 25 space and public health, are 25 the site is suitable for a massive

23

14 policy concerns (applause.)

16 not reflect the realities of

20 and Yorkville neighborhoods.

23 quality, traffic patterns,

21 Specifically the impact of the

22 proposed site on the local air

First, the DEIS clearly does

17 operating a marine transfer station

18 in a densely populated residential

19 community such as the Gracie Square

15

	Page 58	Page 6	50
1	idge 50		
	brand new marine transfer station.	2 River Esplanade, all of which abut	
	And if the City proceeds with the	3 the proposed site.	
	new MTS, it should make every	4 The DEIS presents only vague	
	concerted effort to examine	5 descriptions of the dimensions and	
-	exhaustively, the possibility of	6 appearance of the new MTS and goes	
	retrofitting at waterfront sites in	7 so far to suggest that it is said	
8	nonresidential neighborhoods	8 to be twice the height of its	
9	(applause.)	9 predecessor facility and it will	
10	This DEIS fails to examine	10 serve no visual impact on the	
11	many factors that would have a	11 community. The blank ignorance of	
12	major impact on the surrounding	12 these factors lend itself to the	
13	community and most significantly,	13 conclusion that the DEIS was	
14	the proposed facility would be	14 drafted to fit a preordained	
15	built to process 4000 tons of	15 conclusion in a manner reminiscent	
16	garbage per day. The DEIS however,	16 of the trial court in Alice in	
17	only considers the environmental	17 Wonderland (applause.)	
18	impact of 17 to 18 tons of garbage	18 The Congresswoman	
19	per day, therefore violating the	19 understands that New York City	
20	State Environmental Quality Review	20 faces unique problems in dealing	
21	Act which mandates analyses at full	21 with the problems of waste	
22	capacity.	22 management disposal. We live in	
23	It strains credibility to	23 one of the largest and most highly	
24	assume that City Hall (applause)	24 developed regions in the country,	
25	it strains credibility to assume	25 yet somehow we must find a way to	
1	Page 59	5	51
1	_	1	51
2	that City Hall will really use less	1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of	51
	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity.	1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New	51
2 3 4	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the	1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of	51
2 3 4 5	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air	1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses.	51
2 3 4 5	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation,</pre>	51
2 3 4 5	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air	1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses.	51
2 3 4 5	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition	 dispose of thousands of tons of waste generated each day by New York's residents, institutions and businesses. Given the current situation, I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste</pre>	51
2 3 6 7 8 9	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair.</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.)</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under way is disingenuous or naive	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under way is disingenuous or naive (applause.) In addition, the DEIS fails	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Rick</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under way is disingenuous or naive (applause.) In addition, the DEIS fails to analyze the possible odor</pre>	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Rick 19 Muller representing Manhattan</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under way is disingenuous or naive (applause.) In addition, the DEIS fails to analyze the possible odor pollution inflicted by the proposed MTS on recreational faculties and	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Rick 19 Muller representing Manhattan 20 Borough President C. Virginia 21 Fields. 22 MR. RICK MULLER: "Good</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under way is disingenuous or naive (applause.) In addition, the DEIS fails to analyze the possible odor pollution inflicted by the proposed MTS on recreational faculties and vital open spaces such as Asphalt	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Rick 19 Muller representing Manhattan 20 Borough President C. Virginia 21 Fields. 22 MR. RICK MULLER: "Good 23 evening officials of the Department</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under way is disingenuous or naive (applause.) In addition, the DEIS fails to analyze the possible odor pollution inflicted by the proposed MTS on recreational faculties and vital open spaces such as Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park and the	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Rick 19 Muller representing Manhattan 20 Borough President C. Virginia 21 Fields. 22 MR. RICK MULLER: "Good 23 evening officials of the Department 24 of Sanitation, ladies and</pre>	51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that City Hall will really use less then all of its capacity. The DEIS also ignores the possible negative impacts on air quality and vehicular traffic caused by the proposed demolition and construction of the current MTS. Similarly, it fails to address specifically how the siting of this massive new facility would affect the public uses of Asphalt Green recreational facilities. To say that there will be no effect on activities taking place at Asphalt Green while construction is under way is disingenuous or naive (applause.) In addition, the DEIS fails to analyze the possible odor pollution inflicted by the proposed MTS on recreational faculties and vital open spaces such as Asphalt	<pre>1 2 dispose of thousands of tons of 3 waste generated each day by New 4 York's residents, institutions and 5 businesses. 6 Given the current situation, 7 I'm glad this Mayor is taking on 8 the task of devising a solid waste 9 management plan for the entire 10 City, but in striving for fairness 11 by having a marine transfer station 12 in each borough, he's created a 13 nightmare for this residential 14 community and as a result, this is 15 distinctly unfair. 16 Thank you (applause.) 17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 18 Our next speaker is Rick 19 Muller representing Manhattan 20 Borough President C. Virginia 21 Fields. 22 MR. RICK MULLER: "Good 23 evening officials of the Department</pre>	51

	Page 62		Page 64
1		1	
2	I'm Rick Muller, and I'm	2	proportionally attributed
3	pleased to deliver the comments of	3	residential and commercial waste
4	Manhattan Borough President C.	4	should be performed to comply with
5	Virginia Fields on the draft	5	the reasonable worst-case
6	environmental impact statement of	6	requirement. Absent this analysis,
7	the new solid waste management plan	7	it is impossible to judge the
8	of New York City.	8	acceptability of a facility that
9	While comments on all	9	will operate day and night, six
10	aspects of the SWMP DEIS have been	10	days of every week.
11	solicited, the obvious focus of	11	Borough President Fields has
12	this meeting is the evaluation of	12	consistently objected to the fact
13	impacts from the proposed	13	that access to the MTS cuts through
14	demolition, rebuilding and	14	Asphalt Green and the DEIS does not
15	operation of a new expanded marine	15	address that issue beyond the
16	transfer station at 91st Street on	16	assertion that there will be some
17	the East River.	17	form of noise barriers erected.
18	While Borough President	18	Moreover, there are no drawings,
19	Fields has supported the use of	19	illustrations or simulations that
20	barge and rail as environmentally	20	would allow a reader to get an idea
21	responsible ways of transporting	21	of what the actual visual impact of
22	our City's solid waste, she opposed	22	the MTS will be on users of Asphalt
23	the expansion of this and the other	23	Green, not to mention on residents
24	facilities when the administration	24	in nearby buildings.
25	released its plan because of	25	Whether or not it will be
			David (1

Page 63

2 concerns about local impacts. The DEIS does not allay these 3 4 concerns and Borough President 5 Fields remains opposed to the 6 reopening of this facility based on 7 the densely residential character 8 of this neighborhood and the access 9 ramp that cuts through Asphalt 10 Green. 11 Though the 91st Street 12 marine transfer station is proposed 13 to be built with a capacity of 14 4,290 tons per day, the DEIS bases 15 its analysis on less than half of 16 that at 1700 to 1800 tpd. If this 17 is the maximum amount proposed to 18 be processed at this location, why 19 is such a large facility necessary? 20 It is hard to avoid the conclusion, 21 in spite of assertions to the 22 contrary, that capacity in excess 23 of the residential stream will be 24 taken up by commercial waste. The 25 analysis of processing 4290 tpd of

1

Page 65

1 2 possible to actually avoid queuing 3 of trucks on the nearby streets, it 4 is also a matter of great concern 5 to Borough President Fields that 6 private commercial waste hauler 7 trucks are incredibly polluting, so 8 that is it of crucial importance to 9 analyze the air quality and noise 10 impacts of these vehicles on the 11 surrounding neighborhood in a 12 reasonably worst-case scenario. 13 With regard to alternatives, 14 the DEIS should disclose precisely 15 the technical, legal and other 16 parameters that have lead the 17 Department of Sanitation to plan on 18 using East 91st Street and not West 19 135th Street. In addition, the 20 Manhattan Citizens' Solid Waste 21 Advisory Board has used Department 22 of Sanitation criteria to identify 23 potential sites over and above the 24 sites already evaluated. It 25 appears the Department has

1	Page 66	Page 68
	determined that none of the four	2 "Whereas, the City of New
3	additional sites evaluated in the	3 York has presented the
4	commercial waste study are suitable	4 comprehensive solid waste
5	for export. However, the existing	5 management plan draft environmental
6	MTSs would also not be suitable	6 impact statement, and specifically
7		7 the draft environmental impact
8	apply the same criteria used to	8 statement for the reopening of the
9	disqualify the other four.	9 marine transfer station at 91st
10	The DEIS should include an	10 Street, be it resolved Community
11	analysis of the feasibility of	11 Board 8 has the following comments
12	using the sites identified by the	12 to make to the draft EIS: The MTS
13	Manhattan SWAB as well as a more	13 at 91st Street will be built with a
14	complete investigation of the four	14 capacity of 4,290 tons per day of
15	in the commercial waste study. The	15 waste. Yet the DEIS only analyzes
16	DEIS should have disclosed the	16 the environmental impact of 1700 to
17	technical, legal and other	17 1800 tons per day. Why would the
18	obstacles to their use in order for	18 City build a bigger site than
19	the public to be able to fully	19 necessary? And if the expanded
20	evaluate the various alternatives.	20 site will be used to capacity, none
21	Borough President Fields	21 of the analysis in the DEIS will be
22	believes that a more thorough and	22 accurate. All things studied,
23	accurate analysis of the potential	23 traffic, noise, odor and health
24	impacts of building an MTS for	24 will have a greater impact than
25	containerization of residential and	25 what is studied in the DEIS.
	Page 67	Page 69
1	Page 67	Page 69
1 2		
	_	1
2 3	commercial waste at East 91st	1 2 There has never been a
2 3	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis.
2 3 4 5	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st
2 3 4 5	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only
2 3 4 5 6	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other
2 3 4 5 6 7	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable.	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.)	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight,</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this resolution as presented and as</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no 19 revenue expense projections for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this resolution as presented and as proposed on the December 15, 2004</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no 19 revenue expense projections for the 20 whole project or the MTS at 91st
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this resolution as presented and as proposed on the December 15, 2004 full board meeting of Community</pre>	1 1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no 19 revenue expense projections for the 20 whole project or the MTS at 91st 21 Street. There is no mention of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this resolution as presented and as proposed on the December 15, 2004 full board meeting of Community Board Eight.</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no 19 revenue expense projections for the 20 whole project or the MTS at 91st 21 Street. There is no mention of 22 construction cost, operating cost;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this resolution as presented and as proposed on the December 15, 2004 full board meeting of Community Board Eight. This resolution was adopted</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no 19 revenue expense projections for the 20 whole project or the MTS at 91st 21 Street. There is no mention of 22 construction cost, operating cost; 23 will the 60 people who work there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this resolution as presented and as proposed on the December 15, 2004 full board meeting of Community Board Eight. This resolution was adopted by a vote of 25 in favor, zero</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no 19 revenue expense projections for the 20 whole project or the MTS at 91st 21 Street. There is no mention of 22 construction cost, operating cost; 23 will the 60 people who work there 24 be new-hires? None of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>commercial waste at East 91st Street would lead to the conclusion that there would be too many unmitigatable impacts for its construction to be considered acceptable. Thank you for the opportunity to comment (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Jackie Ludorf, Community Board Eight (applause.) MS. JACKIE LUDORF: I'm Jackie Ludorf, Chair of the Environmental and Sanitation Committee of Community Board Eight, and as such, I am delivering this resolution as presented and as proposed on the December 15, 2004 full board meeting of Community Board Eight. This resolution was adopted</pre>	1 2 There has never been a 3 sufficient alternative analysis. 4 The marine transfer station at 91st 5 Street is being reopened only 6 because it already exists. Other 7 alternatives were denied because 8 they were sited close to a park 9 whereas, the 91st Street MTS cuts 10 through Asphalt Green, a park and 11 is near Carl Schurz Park 12 (applause.) 13 There does not seem to be a 14 comprehensive cost/benefit 15 analysis. There is mention of our 16 fees being solicited to determine 17 cost and mention of revenues for 18 permitting fees, but there are no 19 revenue expense projections for the 20 whole project or the MTS at 91st 21 Street. There is no mention of 22 construction cost, operating cost; 23 will the 60 people who work there

	Page 70	Page 72
1	rage /0	rage /2
2	important questions to the	2 than currently exists. Even if the
3	taxpayers of the City of New York.	3 noise falls within EPA guidelines,
4	Mention is made of traffic	4 that is not the issue. The issue
5	studies done in a model using 2003	5 is that this is one of the quietest
-	data. Does this model consider the	6 neighborhoods in the City and the
	construction of the Second Avenue	7 MTS with its cranes, front-end
8	Subway? The articulated buses	8 loaders and waste delivery systems
9	which often come two together and	9 will have to create more noise,
	take up a whole block? What about	10 especially at night.
	an actual simulation of Sanitation	11 Noise mitigation measures
12	trucks running during the three	12 includes such things as noise
13	peak periods rather than just a	13 reduction at residential property
14	model?	14 lines, the installation of
15	Several residents complained	15 replacement windows and air
16	about the length several	16 conditioning units. The mere
17	residents already complained about	17 suggestion of such things
18	the length of time it takes to	18 guarantees noise much greater than
19	travel in our neighborhood on any	19 currently occurs.
20	given day. Surely the Sanitation	20 The 20-page plan has been
21	trucks will make it worse.	21 the 20-year plan has been lauded by
22	The draft EIS also mentions	22 some as taking diesel trucks off
23	that things in the Vinegar Factory	23 the road and using waterways to
24	would not be impacted as many	24 transport garage. Does the 91st
25	customers walk. What about	25 Street MTS have to take the
	Page 71	Page 73
1	Page 71	Page 73
	Page 71 delivery trucks? How will	_
	delivery trucks? How will	1
2 3	delivery trucks? How will	1 2 residential waste and commercial
2 3	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass	1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will
2 3 4 5	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries?	1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel
2 3 4 5 6	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the	1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage
2 3 4 5 6 7	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation	1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't	1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a	1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip</pre>
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell,	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone.</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several</pre>	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street.	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what about the restaurants and places of	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons 19 Engineering concern, working</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what about the restaurants and places of businesses and entertainment that	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons 19 Engineering concern, working 20 internationally and for the City of New</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what about the restaurants and places of businesses and entertainment that are used by people from all over	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons 19 Engineering concern, working 20 internationally and for the City of New 21 York.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what about the restaurants and places of businesses and entertainment that are used by people from all over the City and the world? Yes, the	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons 19 Engineering concern, working 20 internationally and for the City of New 21 York. 22 First of all, I would like</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what about the restaurants and places of businesses and entertainment that are used by people from all over the City and the world? Yes, the garbage is in the CB8 area, but not	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons 19 Engineering concern, working 20 internationally and for the City of New 21 York. 22 First of all, I would like 23 to wish you happy holiday because</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what about the restaurants and places of businesses and entertainment that are used by people from all over the City and the world? Yes, the garbage is in the CB8 area, but not all created by us.	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons 19 Engineering concern, working 20 internationally and for the City of New 21 York. 22 First of all, I would like 23 to wish you happy holiday because 24 this hearing on the 20th of December</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	delivery trucks? How will Sanitation crates and trucks pass them as they are making deliveries? There is mention of the potential for odor; Sanitation trucks are not kept neat and don't allow for spillage. Is there a clean Sanitation truck in operation? They all will smell, all 800 of them. A DEIS should say if garbage trucks are kept clean and neat, there will be no odor. There have been several discussions of fair share and why this concept demands a marine transfer station at 91st Street. In terms of commercial waste, what about the restaurants and places of businesses and entertainment that are used by people from all over the City and the world? Yes, the garbage is in the CB8 area, but not	<pre>1 2 residential waste and commercial 3 waste from CDs 5, 6, 8 and 11, will 4 we not have just as many diesel 5 garbage trucks transporting garbage 6 to Lower Manhattan up to 91st 7 Street? Thank you (applause.) 8 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 9 Our next speaker is Philip 10 Opher. 11 MR. PHILIP OPHER: Good 12 evening, I'm Philip Opher. 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Wait, we'll 14 fix your microphone. 15 MR. PHILIP OPHER: I'm Philip 16 Opher. PHD in Economics and 17 retired vice president, vice 18 president in the Parsons 19 Engineering concern, working 20 internationally and for the City of New 21 York. 22 First of all, I would like 23 to wish you happy holiday because</pre>

	Page 74		Page 76
1	-	1	-
2	Christmas. In the former hearing	2	Now, in the new documents I see
3	on the 28th of June, was organized	3	something very unclearly expressed
4	six days before 4th of July	4	that we are expected to abide by
5	(applause.)	5	the zoning regulations of the build
6	As they say, "once by	6	year; the build year being 2006.
7	chance, twice by design."	7	It is true, is it a fantasy,
8	The thing that most of the	8	I don't know. How can you build on
9	matters I wanted to speak was well	9	the basis of a zoning resolution of
10	covered by other speakers up to	10	the future? (applause.)
11	now, makes me to just pinpoint	11	In general, the attention
12	several items that I am concerned	12	that the Sanitation Department give
13	about.	13	to the testimonies of the public
14	One of the items is the new	14	was very poor. At the meeting on
15	siting rules issued by the	15	June 28th, 240 people either spoke
16	Department of Sanitation which are	16	or presented letters to the
17	approved or are not approved yet,	17	Department. The Department out
18	you cannot understand from the text	18	of this 240, there are over 20
19	that you received, we received from	19	positions and over ten lawyers.
20	Sanitation.	20	The Department promised to help out
21	The items in this siting	21	statements of testimonies presented
22	regulations that notify me, are	22	and shown, we understood to the
23	first a change of the definition of	23	public, to the media, to the public
24	the 400 feet buffer zone between	24	officials. No, this was not done.
25	the station and residential school,	25	For four months our
	Page 75		Page 77
1		1	
2	hospital areas. They want to	2	statements were hidden. At the end
	change this rules by having the		of October, it is the first we
	middle starting at the building and		started to see of them in a
	not at the property line, not at	5	indirect manner as follows: The
	the property boarder.	6	testimonies were gathered in a CD
7	In order to accommodate the	7	ROM, that CD ROM and the letters
8	91st Street station situation in		were photographed in the CD ROM.
9	which an alley or the lane and the	9	They were not distributed to the
	ramp are coming into the station	10	public together with your documents
	from York Avenue, and the front of		on October, but they were kept in
12	this alley is facing York Avenue,	12	the CD ROM and you could obtain the
		1	

- 13 CD ROM if requested.
- By the way, I send a 14
- 15 request, a written request of which
- 16 I have a proof on the website to
- 17 the Department of Sanitation, there
- 18 was no answer (applause.)
- 19 The statements of the 240
- 20 people were summarized the way they 21 knew, and presented as a table,
- 22 which in itself is an attachment to
- 23 the documents presented in October.
- 24 I tabulated that table. I found
- 25 that there were 31 comments in

13 is highly residential content and 14 also is bordering on both sides, 15 park, so it's not 400 feet, it's 16 one feet between boundary and the 17 park (applause.) 18 The other item in the zoning 19 is that you cannot understand which 20 zoning resolution is going to be 21 utilized. In the beginning of our 22 -- we say here, when we started 23 speaking with the Department of

24 Sanitation, the zoning regulation

25 in court was that of May 2004.

	Page 78	Page 80
1		1
2	regard to the 91st Street station,	2 MS. MARJORIE MACLACHLAN: We
3	very few of which, only one was	3 know each other by now. It's
4	accepted and 30 were rejected. Of	4 Marjorie Flanagin Maclachlan.
5	the ones that were rejected, many	5 Gosh, what do you have to do
6	were misunderstood.	6 to kill a project in this town, I
7	The level of comprehension	7 don't know. I can't believe we're
8	of the people that work for you is	8 here. I can't believe that you
9	under question. I can give an	9 dismissed the comments of the
10		10 hundreds and hundreds of people
	asked what about ambulances. The	11 that spoke at the last hearing.
	answer was, the trucks will give	12 Every elected official (applause)
	priority to the ambulance. The	13 that represents this neighborhood
	person that give this answer did	14 except Mayor Bloomberg.
	not understand that York Avenue is	15 The New York Times, both the
16	an avenue of ambulances. We are	16 papers from the West and East Side,
17	serving seven major hospitals of	17 I can't believe you hired a firm, a
18	the area. And to think that you	18 great firm I am sure, to say we
19	are going to block this with	19 want to hear from you and then went
20	garbage trucks is going to create a	20 on to solicit comments on only a
21	lot of problems. It could create,	21 residential trash plan that claims
22	could generate or could be the	22 it's just going to be what it was
23	cause of death from many people	23 in the past. You know that's not
	brought by the ambulance to a	24 true, it's 4000 tons of trash, more
25	hospital (applause.)	25 than half of which is commercial.
	Page 79	Page 81
1	Page 79	Page 81
1 2	Page 79 In general, I would say that	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right.
	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic
2	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really
2 3 4 5	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a
2 3 4 5 6	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that
2 3 4 5 6 7	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient.	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or	1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck.	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of them breaks down, this doesn't	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City. 18 Why choose this site? Well, in the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of them breaks down, this doesn't bring to a halt an entire facility.	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City. 18 Why choose this site? Well, in the 19 words of a recent author, "Because</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of them breaks down, this doesn't bring to a halt an entire facility. Thank you very much	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City. 18 Why choose this site? Well, in the 19 words of a recent author, "Because 20 you could or you thought you could"</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of them breaks down, this doesn't bring to a halt an entire facility. Thank you very much (applause.)	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City. 18 Why choose this site? Well, in the 19 words of a recent author, "Because 20 you could or you thought you could" 21 because 60 years ago, someone set</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of them breaks down, this doesn't bring to a halt an entire facility. Thank you very much	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City. 18 Why choose this site? Well, in the 19 words of a recent author, "Because 20 you could or you thought you could"</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of them breaks down, this doesn't bring to a halt an entire facility. Thank you very much (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City. 18 Why choose this site? Well, in the 19 words of a recent author, "Because 20 you could or you thought you could" 21 because 60 years ago, someone set 22 up a marine transfer station here</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	In general, I would say that the program of the City based on constructing transfer stations is inferior to the way garbage is transferred today. It looks like low technology, but is actually much more efficient. Queuing in itself is one of the most uneconomical or inefficient effects. Chain is as good as its weakest link and the queue is as good as the poorest or the worst truck. If you have hundreds of independents, of independent trucks moving around the City, if one of them breaks down, this doesn't bring to a halt an entire facility. Thank you very much (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you for your comments.	<pre>1 2 That's not fair, that's not right. 3 Have you no sense of civic 4 responsibility? Do you really 5 believe it's appropriate to hold a 6 hearing when the document that 7 forms the premise of that hearing 8 is incorrect in its representation 9 of what the environmental impact 10 will be of the new marine transfer 11 station? 12 There is no way it can be 13 appropriate to have chosen a site 14 that is going through a playground 15 in the middle of one of the most 16 density populated residential 17 neighborhoods of New York City. 18 Why choose this site? Well, in the 19 words of a recent author, "Because 20 you could or you thought you could" 21 because 60 years ago, someone set 22 up a marine transfer station here 23 when the neighborhood was</pre>

	Page 82	Page 84
1		
	of residents, wasn't even	2 time. Take your time.
	residential, it was probably	3 MR. SZARPANSKI: Please wrap
	lightly commercial.	4 it up, there are many, many more
5	When you look at the choice	5 people.
	of this site, I really want to get	6 MS. MARJORIE MACLACHLAN: As 7 others will address and as my
	a reporter interested in this.	7 others will address and as my 8 written comments have addressed,
	Where's the due diligence? Where's the search for alternative sites?	-
		9 this plan pits 800 trucks of trash 10 against school children, 600 plus
10		10 against school children, 600 plus 11 city buses and our handicapped
	there? Just because the process for approval might be easier?	12 citizens, every citizen imaginable.
13	There have to have been other	13 We have elected officials to
	sites. If you'd really done the	14 represent our best interest, it is
	due diligence, and I'm sure that	15 their legal and moral obligation to
	the orders go way up, I don't just	16 do so. Every elected
		-
17	blame you, but if due diligence was really done to find an appropriate	17 representative from this 18 neighborhood except Mayor Bloomberg
	site, I don't think that we would	
		19 is against the opening of the 20 marine transfer station (applause.)
20 21	To add insult to injury, the	21 Are you not obligated to act
	proposal has been built as a way to	22 in the public interest as well?
		-
	make the haves deal with problems that the have-nots have suffered	23 How can this plan, which threatens 24 a vital, beautiful, thriving part
	from for years. Have not what?	25 of our City, Gracie Mansion,
25	from for years. have not what?	25 OF OUR CIty, Gracie Mansion,
	Page 83	Page 85
1	_	1
2	Have not asthma? We have an asthma	1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park,
2 3	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First	1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street,
2 3 4	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what	1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved?
2 3 4 5	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please</pre>
2 3 4 5	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well.	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site.	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no one. Is it an economic issue?	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000 18 children who will not be able to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no one. Is it an economic issue? What a sliding scale that is in	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000 18 children who will not be able to 19 sleep because you're trucking</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no one. Is it an economic issue? What a sliding scale that is in today's world.	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000 18 children who will not be able to 19 sleep because you're trucking 20 commercial garbage all night or</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no one. Is it an economic issue? What a sliding scale that is in today's world. Mat also it ignores who in	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000 18 children who will not be able to 19 sleep because you're trucking 20 commercial garbage all night or 21 breathe because you're trucking in</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no one. Is it an economic issue? What a sliding scale that is in today's world. And also it ignores who in fact is the (bell rings) population	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000 18 children who will not be able to 19 sleep because you're trucking 20 commercial garbage all night or 21 breathe because you're trucking in 22 residential garbage everyday, 24</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no one. Is it an economic issue? What a sliding scale that is in today's world. And also it ignores who in fact is the (bell rings) population that you're directing this insult	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000 18 children who will not be able to 19 sleep because you're trucking 20 commercial garbage all night or 21 breathe because you're trucking in 22 residential garbage everyday, 24 23 hours a day, seven days a week</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Have not asthma? We have an asthma clinic on 96st Street and First Avenue. And asthma, despite what other people have said, it's not just the diesel fumes, it's rats and cockroaches and allergens as well. So you'll be putting an asthma-causer at the southern part of East Harlem as well as the northern waste site. Have not odor. Have not vermin. Have not pollution. Have not noise. No one should suffer these assaults. No one should have them at their doorstep, in their playgrounds, in their parks, no one. Is it an economic issue? What a sliding scale that is in today's world. And also it ignores who in fact is the (bell rings) population	<pre>1 2 Asphalt Green, Carl Schurz Park, 3 the waterfront on 225th Street, 4 countless residents, be approved? 5 Step up, do the right thing, please 6 we know you can and we're here to 7 help if we can do anything 8 (applause.) 9 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 10 Our next speaker is Elaine 11 Friedman. 12 MS. ELAINE FRIEDMAN: Good 13 evening. My name is Elaine 14 Friedman, this is my daughter 15 Halley (indicating) age three. 16 This is my son Grant, age six. 17 These are two of the 12,000 18 children who will not be able to 19 sleep because you're trucking 20 commercial garbage all night or 21 breathe because you're trucking in 22 residential garbage everyday, 24</pre>

	Page 86	Page 88
1		1
2	Gracie Point, the neighborhood	2 monstrosity on the neighborhoods
3	surrounding the East 92st Street	3 residents, traffic patterns and
4	transfer station. My husband Gary	4 parks.
5	and I are attorneys as well as	5 Garbage dumps clearly do not
6	concerned parents. I'm a member of	6 belong in any neighborhoods where
7	the board of directors at Gracie	7 children live and play. The health
8	Gardens, a neighborhood apartment	8 and well being of our children and
9	complex.	9 other vulnerable residents by far
10	My family uses the	10 outweigh the political gamesmanship
11	neighborhood's parks and	11 on this issue. Solving the City's
12	recreational spaces extensively.	12 garbage crisis should not place
13	Both children take numerous classes	13 children at risk and cost upwards
14	at Asphalt Green. We bike along	14 of 85 million dollars borne by us,
15	the greenway and go sledding in the	15 the City taxpayers, to satisfy a
16	wintertime in Carl Schurz Park.	16 highly politicized and suspect
17	Our children love having play dates	17 concept of fairness.
18	outside with their friends in the	18 In closing, I'm going to
19	playgrounds at Asphalt Green and	19 read to you from a letter that will
20	Carl Schurz.	20 be submitted to you by Grant, who is a
21	The Sanitation Department,	21 little shy about speaking.
22	the mayor and environmentalists	22 And he says, "Dear Mr.
23	favoring the reopening of the	23 Szarpanski, I am six years old, if
24	transfer station argue that every	24 that garbage dump is reopened,
25	borough should process its own	25 there will be no place to play or
1	Page 87	Page 89
1 2	Page 87 waste. This is a laudable goal but	_
1 2 3	_	1
2 3	waste. This is a laudable goal but	1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad.
2 3	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that	1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad.
2 3 4 5	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates	1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and
2 3 4 5	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be	1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I
2 3 4 5 6 7	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated	 ride bikes in my neighborhood because it will smell so bad. I play at Asphalt Green and Carl Schurz Park all the time and I love those places. One garbage
2 3 4 5 6 7	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to	 ride bikes in my neighborhood because it will smell so bad. I play at Asphalt Green and Carl Schurz Park all the time and I love those places. One garbage truck smells bad and pollutes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and	 ride bikes in my neighborhood because it will smell so bad. I play at Asphalt Green and Carl Schurz Park all the time and I love those places. One garbage truck smells bad and pollutes the air, (bell rings) what will it be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people.	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks</pre>
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passsed some garbage on</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you."</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth and vermin associated with transfer</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you." 17 (applause)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth and vermin associated with transfer station operations.</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you." 17 (applause) 18 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth and vermin associated with transfer station operations. Significant public green</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you." 17 (applause) 18 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 19 Our next speaker is Greg</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth and vermin associated with transfer station operations. Significant public green spaces namely Asphalt Green and	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you." 17 (applause) 18 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 19 Our next speaker is Greg 20 Costello.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth and vermin associated with transfer station operations. Significant public green spaces namely Asphalt Green and Carl Schurz, will be seriously</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you." 17 (applause) 18 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 19 Our next speaker is Greg 20 Costello. 21 MR. GREG COSTELLO: Okay, if</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth and vermin associated with transfer station operations. Significant public green spaces namely Asphalt Green and Carl Schurz, will be seriously compromised should this transfer station reopen. The DEIS is wholly</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you." 17 (applause) 18 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 19 Our next speaker is Greg 20 Costello. 21 MR. GREG COSTELLO: Okay, if 22 I do this will it work? 23 There really isn't by the 24 way, I am a resident, Greg Costello</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>waste. This is a laudable goal but it is nonsense to conclude that environmental fairness mandates that a monster garbage dump must be located in a densely populated residential neighborhood, home to tens of thousands of children and elderly people. Even a child can grasp that supposed barriers and trees planted alongside the facility and a purported sophisticated odor control system will not mitigate in the slightest, the serious health consequences from pollution, filth and vermin associated with transfer station operations. Significant public green spaces namely Asphalt Green and Carl Schurz, will be seriously compromised should this transfer station reopen. The DEIS is wholly</pre>	<pre>1 2 ride bikes in my neighborhood 3 because it will smell so bad. 4 I play at Asphalt Green and 5 Carl Schurz Park all the time and I 6 love those places. One garbage 7 truck smells bad and pollutes the 8 air, (bell rings) what will it be 9 like with many, many garbage trucks 10 lined up on the streets? 11 Once I passed some garbage on 12 the street and it smelled so bad I 13 wanted to throw up. That's what it 14 will be like all the time if you 15 open up that garage dump. Please 16 don't do it. Thank you." 17 (applause) 18 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 19 Our next speaker is Greg 20 Costello. 21 MR. GREG COSTELLO: Okay, if 22 I do this will it work? 23 There really isn't by the</pre>

	Page 90		Page 92
1		1	
2	The Department of	2	violation of the lives of 60,000 of
3	Sanitation's siting rules really	3	us good people.
4	are not confusing. They stipulate	4	Fact number three, this is a
5	that a garbage dump or a marine	5	perfect example of government using
6	transfer station is prohibited from	6	excessive power against the will of
7	being built within 400 feet of a	7	the people that are affected
8	park or a residence.	8	(applause.)
9	Now, the East 91st Street	9	Fact number 4, and I'm happy
10	marine transfer station, as you all	10	to be the one to get to say this,
11	know and as the slide presentation	11	what this really is, if you're
12	showed, is within 400 feet of parks	12	wondering why the garbage doesn't
13	and residences.	13	go straight to New Jersey for
14	This is just flat out	14	incineration (bell rings), it's
15	cheating. It's not about changing	15	because this is a political power
16	(applause) the rules that, those	16	play by the Mayor's office designed
17	are the Department's siting rules	17	for one purpose only, and that is
18	now. And so they're going to build	18	to undermine his chief political
19	the place anyway, it's cheating.	19	foe next year, a guy by the name of
20	Now, below 14th Street,	20	Gifford Miller. That's what this
21	these trucks are going to take	21	is about (applause.) And so and
22	garbage and go directly to New	22	I'm done, let's stop this madness,
23	Jersey to incineration. Above	23	stop this silliness, the garbage
24	125th Street, these trucks are	24	between 14th and 125th needs to go
25	going to go directly to New Jersey	25	directly to New Jersey for
	Page 91		Page 93
1		1	
2	for incineration. Between 14th	2	incineration like the rest of it is
	Street and 125th Street, these	3	going. Thank you (applause.)
	trucks ought to go directly to New	4	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
5	Jersey for incineration (applause.)	5	Our next speaker is City
6	But that's not what the plan is.	6	Council Member Gale Brewer.
7	Instead, these trucks are going to	7	(applause.)
8	work their way between 14th and	8	MS. GALE BREWER: Thank you

8 work their way between 14th and 9 125th to the opposite way from New 10 Jersey, they're going to go to the 11 East Side of Manhattan Island and 12 north to one spot. That one spot 13 is where 60,000 of us people live. 14 And then, they're going to move it 15 around and repack it and they're 16 going to send it back all the way 17 back around Manhattan Island. Then 18 it turns the corners and then it's 19 going to go to New Jersey for 20 incineration. So that brings to 21 light four facts. 22 Fact number one: This is a 23 violation of the Department's own 24 siting rules (applause.) 25 Fact number two, this is a

T	
2	incineration like the rest of it is
3	going. Thank you (applause.)
4	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
5	Our next speaker is City
6	Council Member Gale Brewer.
7	(applause.)
8	MS. GALE BREWER: Thank you
9	very much. I obviously represent
10	the West Side of Manhattan from
11	54th Street to 96th Street and that
12	is all the way from Hudson over to
13	Central Park. So I'm a bit of an
14	interloper and I need a passport to
15	come over to the East Side.
16	But I'm here because on 59th
17	Street and the Hudson River there
18	is, of course, a marine transfer
19	
20	
21	• • • • • • •
22	
	to have residences there and there's
24	
25	putting up called the Helena which

r		
	Page 94	Page 96
1		1
2	will have many, many residents.	2 residential waste in one place in
3	And of course the Trump site will	3 Manhattan, we want our fair share
4	be developed just to the north.	4 but we don't want all of it. And
5	And I met today with the developer	5 there are many opportunities to
6	who's building in the area.	6 think differently about this entire
7	So there will be a great	7 project.
8	many residents and this is our	8 Thank you very much and I
9	concern: Not only do I support	9 look forward to continue East and
10	much of what has been discussed	10 West and all of Manhattan working
11	here because there's been a great	11 together (applause.)
12	deal of change in terms of the	12 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
13	plan. On the West Side for	13 Our next speaker is Tony
14	instance, there was to be	14 Ard.
15	residential. It's now to be all	15 MR. TONY ARD:
16	commercial in Manhattan, although	16 Mr. Szarpanski, again, thank you
17	of course, there's some discussion.	17 for hosting this effort on the part
18	But on the East Side here there	18 of people to speak their minds.
19	will be residential and commercial.	19 I'm sorry that our comments
20	And the fact of the matter is there	20 before seemed to have fallen on
21	isn't any clarity or transparency.	21 deaf ears. That probably explains
22	And I have listened extensively to	22 why many of us are speaking louder
	what Eva said, to what Gifford	23 tonight.
	Miller had said about the need for	24 I'm the President of the
25	more fair share. I'm very aware, I'm	25 Gracie Point Community Council,
	Page 95	Page 97
1	Page 95	Page 97
	Page 95	1 2 it's an association of residents,
	the least limited person anybody	1
2 3	the least limited person anybody	1 2 it's an association of residents,
2 3 4	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in	1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side.
2 3 4 5	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I</pre>
2 3 4 5	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not,</pre>
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system.	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's not being done and we asked about	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my 19 opinion, neighborhoods against each</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's not being done and we asked about the commercial trucks on the West	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my 19 opinion, neighborhoods against each 20 other.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's not being done and we asked about the commercial trucks on the West Side and were not told that there	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my 19 opinion, neighborhoods against each 20 other. 21 The health and safety of a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's not being done and we asked about the commercial trucks on the West Side and were not told that there will be alternative fuel.	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my 19 opinion, neighborhoods against each 20 other. 21 The health and safety of a 22 child in one neighborhood is no </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's not being done and we asked about the commercial trucks on the West Side and were not told that there will be alternative fuel. So I'm here to support you	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my 19 opinion, neighborhoods against each 20 other. 21 The health and safety of a 22 child in one neighborhood is no 23 more or no less important than the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's not being done and we asked about the commercial trucks on the West Side and were not told that there will be alternative fuel. So I'm here to support you to say that we don't want all of	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my 19 opinion, neighborhoods against each 20 other. 21 The health and safety of a 22 child in one neighborhood is no 23 more or no less important than the 24 health and safety of the child in </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the least limited person anybody can imagine, I think many of you in the audience know that, but the fact of the matter is none of us, without trucks that are 100 percent alternative fuel, without the opportunity to think of every kind of technology possible, to keep the waste at its surface. And even the Helena, which is one of the most environmentally sensitive buildings with the Baxter Building, they are working hard to keep the waste in either some kind of recycling or figure out a way that it doesn't end up in any kind of sewer system. The fact of the matter is is that's not being done and we asked about the commercial trucks on the West Side and were not told that there will be alternative fuel. So I'm here to support you	<pre>1 2 it's an association of residents, 3 owners, institutions, businesses, 4 and providers of goods and services 5 on the Upper East Side. 6 One of the things that I 7 would like to say on behalf of the 8 community here is that the people 9 in this community have not, do not, 10 and will not advocate that other 11 communities accept Manhattan's 12 waste. Indeed, our residential 13 waste is not now going to those 14 communities. 15 The way in which the 16 Department on behalf of the City 17 has gone about its planning, has 18 pitted, rather cynically in my 19 opinion, neighborhoods against each 20 other. 21 The health and safety of a 22 child in one neighborhood is no 23 more or no less important than the</pre>

Page 100 Page 98 1 1 2 We are pleading, we are 2 lifetime health through sport and 3 demanding that the Department use 3 fitness and affecting 70 billion the resources of this City that are dollars that's spent additionally 4 4 5 available; a lot of studies have 5 in this country and health care 6 been done at Columbia University, 6 costs that could be avoided with 7 for example, in identifying 7 people who were physically active. 8 alternatives that are less 8 No one is affected more than 9 destructive and less disruptive and 9 the Asphalt Green should this plan 10 now is the time to start 10 for a ten story, 100-foot high 11 (applause.) 11 garbage dock be implemented. 12 12 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. I think if I were part of 13 Our next speaker is Carroll 13 the administration or a politician, 14 Tweedy. 14 I could understand what is 15 MS. CAROL TWEEDY: Thank 15 happening better, but since I am 16 you. My name is Carol Tweedy and 16 not, I'm totally befuddled by the inclusion of the 91st Street 17 I'm the Executive Director of 17 18 Asphalt Green. I thank you for 18 garbage dock in the solid waste 19 this opportunity to comment and I 19 management plan. 20 also want to thank all of our 20 Asphalt Green has been a 21 friends who come out on this very 21 partner with the City. The City 22 freezing evening so inconveniently 22 owns the land and the buildings in 23 right before Christmas to express 23 which we operate. The City has 24 their support for Asphalt Green 24 invested ten million dollars in 25 (applause.) 25 capital rehabilitation projects on Page 99 Page 101 1 1 2 In previous testimony, I 2 the campus. This City has 3 have described the role of Asphalt 3 benefited from the additional 30 4 Green and for the purposes of 4 million that has been raised 5 brevity tonight, I will give just a 5 privately. So this is the City's 6 few brief facts. 6 own asset which it is choosing to 7 We serve over 42,000 people 7 devalue. every year and to clarify some of 8 Between 1999, when the 8 9 the mistreatments that have been 9 marine transfer station closed and 10 made by others, 80 percent of those 10 today, Asphalt Green has grown 33 11 percent. We believe that this 11 who use us are children. So that 12 means over 30,000 children use us 12 would not have happened had the 13 marine transfer station been 13 every year. 14 Over 12,000 of those receive 14 operating. And I am surprised that 15 totally free services from us as 15 our comments in the previous 16 part of our mission to bring sports 16 hearing about the analysis of the 17 and fitness for a lifetime. We're 17 economic impacts at Asphalt Green 18 not just a neighborhood facility, 18 continue to be ignored in the 19 we're a City-wide facility. Last 19 current DEIS. 20 year, 124 different institutions 20 We all know that when these 21 opened previously, the smells were 21 from all around the City used our 22 highly used campus. 22 so awful that parents withdrew 23 Our tag line -- sports and 23 their children from day camp. And 24 fitness for a lifetime, says it all. 24 a current review of our operations 25 We're concerned with providing 25 and some preliminary focus

	Page 102	Page 104
1		1
	interviews suggest that our users	2 impact of garbage docked on our
	will go away with increased	3 operations will limit our ability
	traffic, smells and dirt from a	4 to address this problem.
	newly built garbage dock	5 So I believe the plan is
6	(applause.)	6 flawed from a technical point of
7	This economic impact will	7 view, I believe it's flawed from a
8	affect the 250 people who work at	8 policy point of view, and that it
	Asphalt Green, who come from all	9 fails to look at the role of
	over the City, every single	10 Asphalt Green and the context of
	borough.	11 the health of the City's children.
12	The siting issues have been	12 And so from my point of view, this
13	mentioned. The City chooses to	13 plan doesn't make any sense, but as
14	ignore the rule of siting a	14 I said, I'm not part of the
15	facility such as this in the middle	15 administration and I'm not a
16	of a park, right in the middle of	16 politician (applause.)
17	Asphalt Green.	17 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
18	If fails to do an analysis	18 Our next speaker is Richard
19	of traffic on Saturdays, failure to	19 Leland.
20	recognize that the biggest traffic	20 MR. RICHARD LELAND: Good
21	day for, at Asphalt Green is	21 evening. My name is Richard
22	Saturday and minimizes general	22 Leland, I'm the attorney for Gracie
23	traffic situation acknowledging	23 Point Community Council and a
24	that as many as four school buses	24 member of Kramer, Levin, Naftalis
25	an hour and 63 public buses, 50	25 and Frankel.
	Page 103	Page 105
1	Page 103	Page 105
	Page 103 percent of which are articulated,	
2	_	1
2 3	percent of which are articulated,	1 2 I appear tonight to present
2 3	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of	1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments
2 3 4	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell	1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the
2 3 4 5	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.)	1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared
2 3 4 5	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors	1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly
2 3 4 5 6 7	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about	1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls	1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet	1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these	<pre>1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise	<pre>1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to	<pre>1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and 12 Associates and VHB, Inc., will be</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to	<pre>1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and 12 Associates and VHB, Inc., will be 13 submitted to the DOS and other</pre>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.)	I appear tonight to present a synopsis of my client's comments to the draft EIS that the Department of Sanitation prepared in connection with what is lovingly referred to as the SWMP. Detailed written comments by the Gracie point Community Council's Environmental and Planning Consultants firm, Dino and Associates and VHB, Inc., will be submitted to the DOS and other involved agencies on or before your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction	I appear tonight to present a synopsis of my client's comments to the draft EIS that the Department of Sanitation prepared in connection with what is lovingly referred to as the SWMP. Detailed written comments by the Gracie point Community Council's Environmental and Planning Consultants firm, Dino and Associates and VHB, Inc., will be submitted to the DOS and other involved agencies on or before your beadline of January 24th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly	<pre>1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and 12 Associates and VHB, Inc., will be 13 submitted to the DOS and other 14 involved agencies on or before your 15 deadline of January 24th. 16 And because there are so</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly problematic. It cannot be done	<pre>1 2 I appear tonight to present 3 a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and 12 Associates and VHB, Inc., will be 13 submitted to the DOS and other 14 involved agencies on or before your 15 deadline of January 24th. 16 And because there are so 17 many members of the community who</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly problematic. It cannot be done without closing our entrance and	12I appear tonight to present3a synopsis of my client's comments4to the draft EIS that the5Department of Sanitation prepared6in connection with what is lovingly7referred to as the SWMP.8Detailed written comments by9the Gracie point Community10Council's Environmental and11Planning Consultants firm, Dino and12Associates and VHB, Inc., will be13submitted to the DOS and other14involved agencies on or before your15deadline of January 24th.16And because there are so17many members of the community who18came out on this bitter cold night
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly problematic. It cannot be done without closing our entrance and invading the fields.	12I appear tonight to present3a synopsis of my client's comments4to the draft EIS that the5Department of Sanitation prepared6in connection with what is lovingly7referred to as the SWMP.8Detailed written comments by9the Gracie point Community10Council's Environmental and11Planning Consultants firm, Dino and12Associates and VHB, Inc., will be13submitted to the DOS and other14involved agencies on or before your15deadline of January 24th.16And because there are so17many members of the community who18came out on this bitter cold night19to have their comments heard, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly problematic. It cannot be done without closing our entrance and invading the fields. At a policy level, this is	12I appear tonight to present3a synopsis of my client's comments4to the draft EIS that the5Department of Sanitation prepared6in connection with what is lovingly7referred to as the SWMP.8Detailed written comments by9the Gracie point Community10Council's Environmental and11Planning Consultants firm, Dino and12Associates and VHB, Inc., will be13submitted to the DOS and other14involved agencies on or before your15deadline of January 24th.16And because there are so17many members of the community who18came out on this bitter cold night19to have their comments heard, I20will limit my comments to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly problematic. It cannot be done without closing our entrance and invading the fields. At a policy level, this is incomprehensible. 43 percent of	I appear tonight to present a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and 12 Associates and VHB, Inc., will be 13 submitted to the DOS and other 14 involved agencies on or before your 15 deadline of January 24th. 16 And because there are so 17 many members of the community who 18 came out on this bitter cold night 19 to have their comments heard, I 20 will limit my comments to the 21 highlights or to use a more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly problematic. It cannot be done without closing our entrance and invading the fields. At a policy level, this is incomprehensible. 43 percent of public school children are	I appear tonight to present a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and 12 Associates and VHB, Inc., will be 13 submitted to the DOS and other 14 involved agencies on or before your 15 deadline of January 24th. 16 And because there are so 17 many members of the community who 18 came out on this bitter cold night 19 to have their comments heard, I 20 will limit my comments to the 21 highlights or to use a more 22 accurate phrase, the most glaring
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	percent of which are articulated, are there and how the presence of these buses is being ignored (bell rings.) There's no analysis of odors and the mitigation talked was about in terms of high prison-like walls erected on a ramp, 12 to 15 feet high, which will contain these odors. But those fumes will rise and go somewhere, right into the vents of our HVAC system and on to the field (applause, bell rings.) And, well, the construction on the ramp is particularly problematic. It cannot be done without closing our entrance and invading the fields. At a policy level, this is incomprehensible. 43 percent of public school children are overweight or obese. Asphalt Green	I appear tonight to present a synopsis of my client's comments 4 to the draft EIS that the 5 Department of Sanitation prepared 6 in connection with what is lovingly 7 referred to as the SWMP. 8 Detailed written comments by 9 the Gracie point Community 10 Council's Environmental and 11 Planning Consultants firm, Dino and 12 Associates and VHB, Inc., will be 13 submitted to the DOS and other 14 involved agencies on or before your 15 deadline of January 24th. 16 And because there are so 17 many members of the community who 18 came out on this bitter cold night 19 to have their comments heard, I 20 will limit my comments to the 21 highlights or to use a more 22 accurate phrase, the most glaring 23 and egregious deficiencies in the

	D		D
1	Page 106	1	Page 108
1	generally to the quality of the		going to go.
	DEIS. Much of my practice involves	3	Clearly, the transport and
	the representation of private	_	ultimate disposal of the containers
	developers and nonprofit		are essential elements of your plan
6	institutions that require	6	
	government approvals to build their	7	elements in the draft EIS is a
8	projects and which must be in	8	classic example of segmentation
9	compliance with SEQRA. I also		which is absolutely prohibited
10	represent public authorities when		under SEQRA.
11	they act as SEQRA lead agencies.	11	Again, this is something a
12	Based on my experience, I	12	private developer could never get
13	believe I'm qualified to observe		away with, or that a responsible
14	that the DEIS prepared for the	14	lead agency would tolerate, let
15	20-year City-wide SWMP is of a	15	alone certify as quote, complete
16	quality that if submitted by a	16	and accurate for public review as
17	private developer or nonprofit,	17	the statute requires.
18	would never have been accepted as	18	Without any concrete
19	complete by responsible lead	19	information about the method of
20	agencies (applause.)	20	transporting disposal of the
21	This DEIS is replete with	21	containers, your Department cannot
22	conclusory statements masquerading	22	possibly know the costs associated
23	as facts and assumptions that are	23	with that aspect of the plan, which
24	completely unsupported.	24	is likely to be at least as much as
25	Its analysis are internally	25	the 320 million dollar price tag
	Page 107		Page 109
1	_	1	
2	inconsistent and the document does	2	for four new MTSs.
2 3	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic	2 3	for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why
2 3 4	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility	2 3 4	for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a
2 3 4 5	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will	2 3 4 5	for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to
2 3 4 5 6	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate.	2 3 4	for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in
2 3 4 5 6 7	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is to have facilities that are capable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the other ones, is its analysis of an</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is to have facilities that are capable of containerizing waste, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is to have facilities that are capable of containerizing waste, but neither the SWMP or the DEIS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the other ones, is its analysis of an artificially and arbitrarily limited amount of throughput which</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is to have facilities that are capable of containerizing waste, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the other ones, is its analysis of an artificially and arbitrarily limited amount of throughput which</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is to have facilities that are capable of containerizing waste, but neither the SWMP or the DEIS provide any concrete information as</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the other ones, is its analysis of an artificially and arbitrarily limited amount of throughput which results in a substantial and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is to have facilities that are capable of containerizing waste, but neither the SWMP or the DEIS provide any concrete information as to what will happen to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the other ones, is its analysis of an artificially and arbitrarily limited amount of throughput which results in a substantial and significant underestimation of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inconsistent and the document does not provide even the most basic description of what each facility will look like and how it will operate. In fact, the graphic that you had up here earlier tonight, is one that isn't anywhere in the EIS. In fact, your little fact sheet that you gave out today and the statement that you made of controls and operations, doesn't appear anywhere in the EIS either. Moreover, while the DEIS's stated goal in spending 320 million dollars to build four new sites, is to have facilities that are capable of containerizing waste, but neither the SWMP or the DEIS provide any concrete information as to what will happen to the containerized waste once it leaves	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>for four new MTSs. Perhaps this explains why the DEIS still doesn't contain a benefit, a cost/benefit analysis to support the conclusion stated in it, that the containerization plan is preferable to the current plan. There's no evidence in this DEIS that the plan to construct new MTSs makes any economic sense, all there is is a series of conclusions hailing the plan as economical and efficient (bell rings.) The most glaring and egregious flaws with respect to the East 91st Street MTS as well as the other ones, is its analysis of an artificially and arbitrarily limited amount of throughput which results in a substantial and significant underestimation of the true impacts that will result from</pre>

	Page 110		Page 112
1		1	
2	environmental impacts resulting	2	do so, the courts would call it
3	from the processing of 1700 to 1800	3	arbitrary and capricious.
4	tons per day. Yet, according to	4	When a City agency purposely
5	the DEIS, the facility's capacity	5	cooks the books by understating the
6	will be 4290 tons per day. As a	6	impact of a 5,280 ton-per-day
7	matter of fact, a number that's not	7	facility by falsely describing it
8	in the EIS is the number in your	8	as a 4,290 ton-per-day facility,
9	application to the DEC under part	9	and then by arbitrarily limiting
10	360, and that says that you're	10	the analysis to 1800 tons per day,
11	going to build, you want a permit		it's not only arbitrary and
12	to build a facility that would be	12	capricious, it's disgraceful and
13	capable of processing 5,280 tons	13	its bordering on fraudulent
14	per day.	14	(applause.)
15	This shockingly larger	15	Our written comments will
16	number, as I said, is not in the	16	demonstrate other examples
17	DEIS, it's not in the draft SWMP	17	throughout the DEIS of how we
18	plan, it's not in your press	18	believe that the Department of
19	releases and it's not in any of	19	Sanitation has cooked the books to
20	your public relations pieces.	20	get its desired results.
21	SEQRA requires analysis of	21	I won't burden you with them
22	the reasonable worst case. That	22	tonight as time is running short.
23	means the full impact of the	23	I will just wrap up and state it,
	proposed plan. Here, where you	24	when I get to it.
25	have used a misleadingly low	25	Did you ever hear of a
	Page 111		Page 113
1	-	1	-
2	throughput estimate as a starting	2	lawyer being brief?
	point leading us to an extreme	3	As we have mentioned
4	underestimation of the facilities	4	throughout the testimony, the DEIS
5	potential impacts in traffic, air	5	
6		6	believes that a government, as a
7			government agency and not a private
8	On the other hand, and I'll		developer, it is somehow exempt
٥	try to wrap up. I understand we	•	from full and proper compliance

9 try to wrap up, I understand we 10 have a lot -- we don't have a lot 11 of time.

12 If you're only going to use 13 the facility for 1800 tons per day, 14 why the heck are you spending 80 15 million dollars to build one that 16 holds 4300 tons a day or 5200 tons? 17 (applause.) I'll give you an analogy: 18 19 If a private developer proposed to 20 build a 400-unit apartment 21 building, but sought to study the 22 impacts of renting out only 200 of

23 those units, no responsible lead 24 agency would accept and certify the

25 DEIS. If the lead agency were to

- 9 from full and proper compliance
- 10 with SEQRA. This view is not
- 11 shared by the Gracie Point
- 12 Community Council. It is certainly
- 13 not shared by the courts, which do
- 14 not view the SEQRA requirement as
- 15 variable depending on who may be
- 16 the project's best sponsors. And
- 17 if that's where the Gracie Point
- 18 Community Council needs to go to
- 19 force compliance with SEQRA, we
- 20 will not hesitate to do so. 21 Thank you and good evening
- 22 (applause.)
- 23
- MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 24
- Our next speaker is Dr. E.

²⁵ Arthur Livingston.

	Page 114	Page 116
1		1
2	MR. E. ARTHUR LIVINGSTON:	2 about how densely populated our
3	Thank you. I wonder whether you	3 neighborhood is.
4	got this date from the Farmers'	4 Many people have said
5	Almanac but the cold weather and	5 tonight that we live in a densely
6	the snow and the ice and what have	6 populated neighborhood and I want,
7	you, it doesn't seem to pertain to	7 I've been looking at census
8	anything else.	8 information and I want to go into
9	My comments will be very	9 more detail about that.
10	limited because of the length of	10 Greg Costello, and maybe
11	other testimonies.	11 some others, have referred to a
12	We're all aware of Attorney	12 60,000 figure for the population.
13	General Spitzer's work in Albany in	13 And that 60,000 people probably
14	the insurance business, the	14 refers to the secondary study area
15	financial business, the banks,	15 as opposed to the primary study
16	security analyst, it's just	16 area.
	appalling what has come out. And I	17 For those of you who don't
18	think the analogy here is that	18 know what I'm talking about, the
19	we're now looking at whether the DS	19 secondary study area is this half
20	cooked the books and whether it has	20 mile radius from the site
21	got somebody to do a DEIS in	21 boundaries of the MTS, quarter mile
22	conjunction with their, what	22 study area is the, well, the
23	they're planned to do the way	23 primary study area is the quarter
	they've done it on Wall Street.	24 mile radius. Both are obviously
25	When an analyst goes down to	25 important. The 60,000 is more
_	Page 115	Page 117
1		1
2	a company, he meets with the CEO or	1 2 important 'cause it's more people.
2 3	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put	1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for
2 3 4	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to	1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the
2 3 4 5	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and	1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile.
2 3 4 5 6	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as	 important 'cause it's more people. But the CEQRA guidelines are for population studies to be the quarter mile. Okay, there are 13,400 people in the quarter mile area around the East 91st Street MTS.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective,	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this.	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport,	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going to destroy it. It makes no sense	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60 18 people to 4300 people until you get</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going to destroy it. It makes no sense to me. Thank you (applause.)	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60 18 people to 4300 people until you get 19 outside of the site which is 13,400</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going to destroy it. It makes no sense to me. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60 18 people to 4300 people until you get 19 outside of the site which is 13,400 20 people. Okay, for those of you who</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going to destroy it. It makes no sense to me. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kathryn	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60 18 people to 4300 people until you get 19 outside of the site which is 13,400 20 people. Okay, for those of you who 21 like math, the for 11 sites the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going to destroy it. It makes no sense to me. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kathryn Edmunds (applause.)	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60 18 people to 4300 people until you get 19 outside of the site which is 13,400 20 people. Okay, for those of you who 21 like math, the for 11 sites the 22 average size is 29,800, the median</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going to destroy it. It makes no sense to me. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kathryn Edmunds (applause.) MS. KATHRYN EDMUNDS: Hi,	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60 18 people to 4300 people until you get 19 outside of the site which is 13,400 20 people. Okay, for those of you who 21 like math, the for 11 sites the 22 average size is 29,800, the median 23 is 1442. And our site with 13,400</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a company, he meets with the CEO or the CFO and he's told what to put in his report and he goes back to his banker and/or his brokerage and they put that in the bank. So I don't think we can look at the plans, the so-called plan here as well as the DEIS and the scoping as something that is really objective, and I'm sorry to have to say this. In the past when I was growing up in Queens, we used solid waste to build the '39 World's Fair. We built LaGuardia Airport, now we're going to put an MTS in a thriving community and we're going to destroy it. It makes no sense to me. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kathryn Edmunds (applause.)	<pre>1 2 important 'cause it's more people. 3 But the CEQRA guidelines are for 4 population studies to be the 5 quarter mile. 6 Okay, there are 13,400 7 people in the quarter mile area 8 around the East 91st Street MTS. 9 For other City sites described, the 10 next largest population is 4300 11 people. Stated differently, our 12 area is three times as crowded as 13 the next most populated study area 14 (applause.) 15 The current EIS describes 11 16 study areas. The population at 17 these study areas ranges from 60 18 people to 4300 people until you get 19 outside of the site which is 13,400 20 people. Okay, for those of you who 21 like math, the for 11 sites the 22 average size is 29,800, the median</pre>

25 resident. And I wanted to talk

25 Okay, these numbers are just

-		1	
	Page 118		Page 120
1		1	
2	to emphasize that our study area	2	generally a more vulnerable
3	really is densely populated. It's	3	population compared to the general
4	not to say that our garbage has to	4	population (bell rings.)
5	go to another City-owned MTS.	5	Kids are more likely to
6	All right, the second point	6	develop asthma or other respiratory
7	I want to make is that the	7	illnesses while seniors are more
8	demographic information presented	8	likely than the general population
9	almost entirely in terms of	9	to die of asthma.
10	percentages can be terribly	10	There are 3500 minorities,
11	misleading. Many data in the scope	11	and as I said before, there are
12	and in DEIS are given as	12	over 1500 of us who are below the
13	percentages whether pertaining to	13	poverty threshold.
14	poverty rates or to asthma	14	The distribution of
15	prevalence. When a population is	15	minorities creates a section within
16	as disproportionately large as is	16	our quarter mile study area where
17	ours, is it essential to consider	17	on the basis of raw numbers,
18	the actual numbers of people. A	18	extended genuine outreach efforts
19	particularly clear example will	19	are appropriate.
20	illustrate what I mean.	20	Okay, so the number should
21	According to the year 2000	21	show that both were densely
22	census, the study area at 91st	22	populated areas and they were not a
23	Street has a poverty rate of 11.4	23	uniformly privileged population
24	percent. The poverty rate of	24	that many people associate with the
25	another primary study area for a	25	Upper East Side.
	Page 119		Page 121
1	Page 119	1	Page 121
1		1	
2	different MTS that I'm choosing for	2	In conclusion though, I want
2 3	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15	2 3	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people
2 3 4	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than	2 3 4	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you
2 3 4 5	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number	2 3 4 5	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the
2 3 4 5 6	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level	2 3 4 5 6	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street
2 3 4 5 6 7	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500.	2 3 4 5 6 7	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area. Over 1800 of us are kids,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall Christiansen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area. Over 1800 of us are kids, over 1600 of us are seniors. These 1800 kids and 1600 seniors, adds up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall Christiansen. MR. KENDALL CHRISTIANSEN: Good evening Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area. Over 1800 of us are kids, over 1600 of us are seniors. These</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall Christiansen. MR. KENDALL CHRISTIANSEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area. Over 1800 of us are kids, over 1600 of us are seniors. These 1800 kids and 1600 seniors, adds up the 3400 people which is larger	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall Christiansen. MR. KENDALL CHRISTIANSEN: Good evening Commissioner Szarpanski and colleagues, for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area. Over 1800 of us are kids, over 1600 of us are seniors. These 1800 kids and 1600 seniors, adds up the 3400 people which is larger than the entire population at seven	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall Christiansen. MR. KENDALL CHRISTIANSEN: Good evening Commissioner Szarpanski and colleagues, for a change of pace I want to talk a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area. Over 1800 of us are kids, over 1600 of us are seniors. These 1800 kids and 1600 seniors, adds up the 3400 people which is larger than the entire population at seven of the other sites, and roughly 80	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall Christiansen. MR. KENDALL CHRISTIANSEN: Good evening Commissioner Szarpanski and colleagues, for a change of pace I want to talk a little bit about food waste.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>different MTS that I'm choosing for comparison, is 15 percent. 15 percent is obviously higher than 11.4 percent. But the raw number of people below the poverty level at East 91st Street is over 1500. While the 15 percent at the other site is fewer than ten people (applause.) So focusing on percentages masks the real disparity and actual numbers. All right, I want to say more about the 13,400 people in our area.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In conclusion though, I want to make sure that people understand, particularly you people, that we do not consider the 13,400 people near East 91st Street any more important than the 4400 or fewer people near the other sites. I'm simply saying that our site is far too populated to accommodate safely the proposed MTS and the associated truck traffic. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Kendall Christiansen. MR. KENDALL CHRISTIANSEN: Good evening Commissioner Szarpanski and colleagues, for a change of pace I want to talk a little bit about food waste. My name is Kendall

I isolate these groups, kidsand seniors because they are

25 a company represented by the firm

Page 122 Page 124 1 1 2 of Geto and deMilly 2 talk about why food waste is 3 which I am vice President. 3 important and what should the DEIS My comments are focused on say about it. 4 4 5 the failure of both the DEIS and 5 First, as I said, it's the 6 the SWMP to address proven methods 6 most problematic component of solid 7 for diverting food waste from 7 waste. It only comprises 15 8 sanitation collection trucks, 8 percent of the City's residential 9 transfer stations and distant 9 waste, but it creates environmental 10 landfills instead of capturing food 10 damage at every step along the way. 11 Food waste smells, it leaks in 11 waste as a raw material that can be 12 composted and converted into 12 homes, buildings and trucks; it 13 fertilizer and in a cost effective 13 attracts vermin and rodents; it 14 manner. 14 creates leaching and methane gas at 15 Food waste is the second 15 landfills. And because food waste 16 is heavy, being mostly water, it's 16 largest component of the solid 17 waste stream after waste paper and 17 very expensive to collect, transfer 18 and ship. 18 by far the most expensive and 19 problematic component in terms of 19 Secondly, food waste should 20 environmental impacts. 20 not be dismissed as just garbage. 21 Twice in the past two years, 21 As an organic material, food waste 22 I have petitioned the Department of 22 is totally unlike inert materials 23 Sanitation to examine options for 23 like glass, metals, wood and 24 managing both commercial and 24 plastic, many of which we have 25 residential food waste. 25 learned to treat as recyclable. In

Page 123

1

2 In the first instance, I 3 suggested looking at food waste as 4 a distinct component of the 5 Department's study of commercial 6 waste. 7 In the second, I suggested 8 that this DIS, DEIS do the same. 9 In both cases I suggested the 10 comprehensive review, fairly 11 examining all known methods for 12 diverting and managing food waste 13 as a critical component of a 14 municipal waste stream. 15 An attachment to the final 16 scoping document for the DEIS notes 17 that it will be addressed by the 18 SWMP. However, the SWMP is 19 essentially silent on the question 20 of managing food waste. 21 Others will make the broader 22 legal points about what the State 23 requires of a SWMP and whether the 24 draft plan currently as proposed 25 meets that standard. But I want to

1

Page 125

2 fact, food waste is much more like 3 human waste, both are about 70 percent waster and contain basic 4 5 chemicals that enable it to be 6 composted without much difficulty. 7 Third, residential and 8 commercial food waste management 9 efforts are being aggressively 10 developed in other cities. Most 11 notably, San Francisco, Toronto and 12 Seattle. Yet the New York proposed 13 SWMP doesn't even propose to study 14 any such effort to divert food 15 waste, effectively ignoring what 16 might be learned from those cities. 17 Finally, food waste in New 18 York is twice the national average 19 as a percentage of residential 20 waste. Why? Because a simple 21 device known as a food waste 22 disposer is a standard appliance 23 elsewhere in the U.S. 24 Installed in more than one 25 half of U.S. homes and in 85

Page 126 Page 128 1 1 2 percent of the new homes and 2 Department of Environmental 3 increasingly common in restaurants, 3 Protection. But we encountered no 4 hospitals and school cafeterias and 4 resistance existence in Philadelphia which 5 food markets. 5 requires commercial establishments 6 In simple terms, a disposer 6 to use disposers rather than put 7 makes food waste disappear. It 7 food waste in the dumpsters. 8 goes away immediately from the 8 Now, I will comment at the 9 place where it's generated. The 9 SWMP public hearings specifically 10 about what the City might do to 10 disposer involves a grinding 11 chamber that pulverizes food waste 11 encourage their use. But to 12 into liquid form, sends it through 12 conclude, for better, for worse, 13 the sewer where it's combined with 13 the City needs an honest, 14 human waste, it's treated at the 14 challenging discussion about 15 waste water treatment plants and 15 getting food waste out of our 16 processed into fertilizer and known 16 garbage and back where it belongs, 17 as both solid and is composted. In 17 on to our land as fertilizer from 18 fact (bell rings) a 100 percent of 18 once it came. Thank you for your 19 what we generate as biosolids in 19 20 the City is regarded as class A or 20 consideration (applause.) 21 not all Class A, but most of it's 21 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 22 class A for land application. 22 Our next speaker is Evan 23 For more than 50 years ago 23 Firestone. 24 24 with 50 million in daily use and five MR. EVAN FIRESTONE: My name 25 million solid annually in the U.S., 25 is Evan Firestone, I'm here to Page 127 Page 129 1 1 2 disposers have been studied 2 represent my three children and my 3 exhaustively. The municipalities 3 neighbors who will be negatively 4 have decided that the public 4 affected by this plan. 5 benefit of their wide-scale use are First I want to thank the 5 6 preferable to collecting food waste 6 Department for its time in holding 7 and garbage for disposal in 7 these hearings and discussing this 8 landfills or incinerators. We 8 issue with the public. 9 therefore, have adopted public 9 This discussion should not 10 be a political issue, it should not 10 policies that allow and promote 11 their use. But since residential 11 pit one community against another. 12 disposers only became fully legal 12 The City has a problem, garbage 13 in New York several years ago, 13 disposal and the solution should 14 they're not yet common and haven't 14 not burden any densely populated 15 yet achieved critical mass. But in 15 residential neighborhood. 16 fact, residential developers and 16 I applaud the Department's 17 building managers tell me that the 17 decision not to reopen the 135th 18 Street station. I attended the 18 City's practice of providing free 19 garbage collection to residential 19 hearing for the 135th Street 20 buildings has actually slowed their 20 station in June and many in that 21 installation here. 21 audience were from this 22 For commercial food 22 neighborhood as well showing their 23 establishments, the Council's now 23 support for that community. 24 considering how best to test them 24 How densely populated is our 25 despite the reluctance of the 25 community? Well, as Kathryn

	Page 130	Page 132
1		1
2	mentioned, your document mentions	2 only have three minutes tonight.
3	two census tracks containing 13,000	3 Health and safety effects
4	people. But that follows only the	4 include emission, vermin, odors,
5	technical requirements of CEQR, but	5 truck traffic. The DEIS says that
6	dramatically understates the	6 all of this can be mitigated or
7	affected community.	7 simulation models predict it will
8	Eight census tracks are	8 not be a problem. Well, we have
9	within a quarter mile of the site	9 real life data from the time the
10	or will suffer increased truck	10 facility was open. The odors and
11	traffic representing more than	11 emissions during the summer, as
12	50,000 people.	12 Carrol Tweedy mentioned, caused
13	Asphalt Green, in addition	13 parents to pull their kids from
14	as Carrol Tweedy mentioned, serves	14 summer programs on Asphalt Green.
15	kids and adults from diverse	15 The residents themselves can tell
16	communities which would bring that	16 you stories of their experiences of
17	number far above the 50,000 people.	17 the time of not being able to go
18	I want to review the current	18 outside during the summer because
19	status of residential waste	19 the odors were so bad.
20	disposal in Manhattan for a minute.	20 The DEIS wishes that all
21	According to the DEIS,	21 a way. Traffic conditions at that
22	existing residential waste in	22 time also were horrendous as trucks
23	Manhattan is trucked directly to	23 queued up for blocks on York
24	New Jersey. No other borough or	24 Avenue.
25	community is affected by	25 The planned capacity of the
	Page 121	Page 133
1	Page 131	Page 133
1	_	1
2	Manhattan's disposal needs. The	1 2 refurbished station is four times
2 3	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this
2 3 4	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not
2 3 4 5	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the
2 3 4 5 6	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic,	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four
2 3 4 5 6 7	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors.	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP,	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic</pre>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located."	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong direction.	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the 18 ramp during the construction? It</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong direction. Those are my comments	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the 18 ramp during the construction? It 19 says that the only way according to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong direction. Those are my comments (applause.)	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the 18 ramp during the construction? It 19 says that the only way according to 20 the plan, it says the only way to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong direction. Those are my comments (applause.) My objections to the plan	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the 18 ramp during the construction? It 19 says that the only way according to 20 the plan, it says the only way to 21 allow the truck traffic to not be</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong direction. Those are my comments (applause.) My objections to the plan can be grouped as follows:	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the 18 ramp during the construction? It 19 says that the only way according to 20 the plan, it says the only way to 21 allow the truck traffic to not be 22 backed up (bell rings) is to have</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong direction. Those are my comments (applause.) My objections to the plan can be grouped as follows: Health, safety, traffic quality of	1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the 18 ramp during the construction? It 19 says that the only way according to 20 the plan, it says the only way to 21 allow the truck traffic to not be 22 backed up (bell rings) is to have 23 traffic going two ways which is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Manhattan's disposal needs. The fair share argument is therefore incorrect. However, reopening the 91st Street station would subject our community to truck traffic, emissions and odors. To quote from Mayor Bloomberg's comments at a press conference announcing the SWMP, quote, It puts serious strains on the quality of life in neighborhoods where transfer stations are located." It seems to me that reopening the transfer station on 91st Street is moving in the wrong direction. Those are my comments (applause.) My objections to the plan can be grouped as follows:	<pre>1 2 refurbished station is four times 3 the current capacity during this 4 period. How can the situation not 5 be worse than it was than if the 6 new station is estimated to be four 7 times the capacity at that point in 8 time, which will negatively affect 9 the quality of life. 10 As far as other traffic 11 effects, the plan proposes to widen 12 the ramp that goes through Asphalt 13 Green. How? The Aqua Center is on 14 one side, Asphalt Green Field is on 15 the other side. Are the children 16 going to share the field with a new 17 ramp? Are you going to close the 18 ramp during the construction? It 19 says that the only way according to 20 the plan, it says the only way to 21 allow the truck traffic to not be 22 backed up (bell rings) is to have</pre>

Page 134 Page 136 1 1 2 At the hearing in June I 2 91st Street station. And as other 3 discussed the narrow streets from 3 members that have spoken to you 4 87th to 91st Street and warned of 4 before, we are more than willing to 5 gridlock on the entire Upper East 5 work with you to find another 6 Side. Now, this plan calls for 6 adequate location for this, but the 7 trucks to go east on 90th Street, 7 91st Street transfer station is not 8 but does not discuss the width of 8 the right location. 9 90th Street. Well, I measured 90th 9 Thank you very much 10 street, it's 30 feet wide. If you 10 (applause.) 11 add up the cars parked on both 11 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 12 sides, that accounts for 13 feet, Our next speaker is Neal 12 13 leaving 17 feet. A garbage truck 13 Flomenbaum, M.D. 14 is over nine feet wide, I measured 14 MR. NEAL FLOMENBAUM: Thank 15 that as well. Leaving less than 15 you. My name is Neal Flomenbaum, 16 eight feet remaining and that's not 16 I'm the Director of an emergency 17 including any space between all of 17 department, a Professor of clinical 18 these vehicles. Well, a small 18 medicine, the Medical Director of 19 moving van is eight feet wide. 19 an emergency medical service system 20 There is a no practical way to have 20 of basic and advanced ambulances 21 and a medical toxicologist and 21 garbage trucks go down 90th Street 22 without causing gridlock on 90th 22 coauthor of a reference textbook on 23 Street and any other east/west 23 poisons and overdoses. 24 streets in that neighborhood 24 I am not here this evening 25 (applause.) 25 to represent any organization nor Page 135 Page 137 1 1 2 So two more quick comments. 2 am I a paid consultant, the views This plan is designed to 3 expressed are my own. 3 4 include commercial waste without I've come this evening to 4 5 adequate study of the impacts of 5 express my concerns over the commercial waste. You say just 6 serious adverse health effects that 6 7 refer to the commercial plan which 7 the DSNY SWMP will have on the was not adequately vetted either at 8 health and safety of the many 8 9 this meeting in June or in your 9 children and adults who live, work 10 comments in the DEIS. 10 and play in the vicinity of the Commercial haulers will not 11 proposed construction of a new, new 11 12 be subject to Department 12 marine transfer station on East 13 91st Street. 13 regulations for emissions, odors, 14 and noise. It cannot be predicted 14 I'm sorry, I find that the 15 how disruptive commercial waste 15 DSNY DEIS is a seriously flawed 16 will be as part of this plan. 16 document characterized by 17 inadequate studies, false 17 Finally, alternatives. 18 Local Law 20 required the City to 18 statements and harmful erroneous 19 disclose City-owned or City-leased 19 conclusions. 20 waterfront properties. Here's the 20 Then the new 100-foot high 21 list: There's 300 properties on 21 supersized MTS proposed for a site 22 this list that are waterfront 22 once occupied by a smaller MTS, now 23 properties in Manhattan alone. The 23 abandoned and scheduled for 24 Department wants a waterfront site 24 demolition, is a brand new 25 and there are alternatives to the 25 structure, not a converted MTS, the

	Page 138	Page 140
1		1
2	term used repeatedly in the DEIS to	2 dozen doctors and nurses' best
3	mislead City and State legislators.	3 efforts to save them? I have.
4	It is a health hazard to be	4 Have you ever seen a person crushed
5	shoehorned into the midst into one	5 under the wheels of a large truck?
6	of the most densely populated	6 I have. Have you ever been in the
7	neighborhoods in the country and	7 back of a stationary ambulance,
8	immediately surrounded by a	8 lights flashing and sirens
9	recreational facility that serves	9 screaming trying desperately to get
10	the needs of thousands of school	10 to a hospital with a dying patient
11	children daily. It also encroaches	11 while the Sanitation crew continues
12	on a registered New York City and	12 to load trash bags of garbage from
13	national landmark, casting a shadow	13 a large apartment house on the
	up to five hours a day on the	14 truck before moving on? I have.
	adjacent recreational area.	15 (Bell rings) Known health hazards
16	For lack of any possible way	16 do not belong in anyone's backyard.
17	to justify the ill-conceived	17 To deliberately place children and
	construction of such a significant	18 adults in harms way and to
	health hazard in such an	19 sacrifice the future health and
-	overcrowded neighborhood, DSNY	20 lives of the children of this City
	repeatedly concludes in their DEIS	21 for a bad solution to a problem and
	that the new ten-story MTS poses	22 a lack of imagination and ingenuity
	quote, no unmitigatable significant	23 to solve it, is to demonstrate an
	adverse environmental impacts,	24 unacceptable and indifference to
	unquote.	25 human life. To do so for political
25	mquote.	25 Human Hile. To do so for political
	Page 139	Page 141
1	Page 139	Page 141
1 2	Page 139 Such a self-serving,	1
2	Such a self-serving,	1 2 expediency is to commit an act of
2 3	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent	1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you
2 3 4	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste	1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.)
2 3 4 5	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the	1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear	1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin
2 3 4 5 6 7	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable	1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental	1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.)	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases and exacerbations of asthma,	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing 19 transfer stations by these new</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases and exacerbations of asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing 19 transfer stations by these new 20 facilities such as the 91st Street</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases and exacerbations of asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and potential serious or	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing 19 transfer stations by these new 20 facilities such as the 91st Street 21 MTS and the waste generated in this</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases and exacerbations of asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and potential serious or fatal trauma inflicted on innocent	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing 19 transfer stations by these new 20 facilities such as the 91st Street 21 MTS and the waste generated in this 22 part of Manhattan will bring a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases and exacerbations of asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and potential serious or fatal trauma inflicted on innocent pedestrians by large trucks.	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing 19 transfer stations by these new 20 facilities such as the 91st Street 21 MTS and the waste generated in this 22 part of Manhattan will bring a 23 significant environmental and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases and exacerbations of asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and potential serious or fatal trauma inflicted on innocent pedestrians by large trucks. Have you ever seen a child	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing 19 transfer stations by these new 20 facilities such as the 91st Street 21 MTS and the waste generated in this 22 part of Manhattan will bring a 23 significant environmental and 24 economic benefit by reducing the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Such a self-serving, misleading statement is equivalent to saying that the toxic waste disposal at Love Canal and the operation of the Chernobyl Nuclear Plant, presented no unmitigatable significant adverse environmental impacts (applause.) In fact, statistically, the East 91st Street new MTS poses a greater damage to health than would a well-run nuclear reactor constructed at Times Square. No specific mention is made in the DSNY DEIS East 91st Street site proposal of the known associated expected incidences of new cases and exacerbations of asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and potential serious or fatal trauma inflicted on innocent pedestrians by large trucks.	<pre>1 2 expediency is to commit an act of 3 political cowardice. Thank you 4 (applause.) 5 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 6 Our next speaker is Benjamin 7 Miller. 8 MR. BENJAMIN MILLER: My 9 name is Benjamin Miller, I'm a 10 research associate at Columbia 11 University School of Engineering 12 Center and I'm providing these 13 comments on behalf of the center. 14 There's nothing in the solid 15 waste management plan that deserves 16 applause. To save time, I won't 17 list such with the few moments now, 18 other than to say that dispersing 19 transfer stations by these new 20 facilities such as the 91st Street 21 MTS and the waste generated in this 22 part of Manhattan will bring a 23 significant environmental and</pre>

	Page 142	Page 144
1		1
2	The most important element	2 its own standard, went into effect
3	missing from the plan is that for	3 last month. Landfills in Rhode
	the most part, it fails to address	4 Island and Delaware have closed to
	the zoning for disposing of that	5 out-of-state waste because these
	waste, that it will not be feasible	6 states have taken the prudent step
7	to handle through prevention,	7 of creating state-wide waste
8	recycling or composting.	8 management authorities.
9	Without a plan to develop or	9 South Carolina regulations
10	acquire disposal capacity, the City	10 imposed limits on the amount of
11	will be forever dependent on the	11 waste that can be imported.
12	private landfill market. The	12 National legislation to restrict
13	greatest problem with this is that	13 waste shipments is a distinct
14	it will mean a constant escalation	14 future possibility.
15	of prices.	15 Cumulatively, all these
16	The second problem is that a	16 measures will have the effect of
17	landfill will not only be the most	17 raising even further, the price New
18	expensive waste disposal	18 Yorkers will pay. Since we always
19	alternative, it is also the most	19 need some landfill capacity, we
20	damaging to the environment and to	20 must develop means to control its
21	public health.	21 cost.
22	Since Fresh Kills closed,	22 There are only two ways to
23	landfill prices have increased	23 do this, one is to develop or
24	dramatically. They're projected to	24 acquire landfill capacity either
25	increase another 60 percent by	25 alone or in cooperation with some
	Page 143	Page 145
1	Page 143	Page 145
	Page 143 2010. The average price that New	
2	_	1
2 3	2010. The average price that New	1 2 larger governmental entity. The
2 3 4	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has	1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long
2 3 4 5	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98	1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the
2 3 4 5	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost	1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate
2 3 4 5	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent.	1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the	1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted	1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's	1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997.	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator.	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania imposed a tax on every ton of waste	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take 17 time, we should acquire long term</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania imposed a tax on every ton of waste disposed of in the state. Last	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take 17 time, we should acquire long term 18 access to landfill capacity</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania imposed a tax on every ton of waste disposed of in the state. Last year, an additional fee was proposed. Such levies are only one	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take 17 time, we should acquire long term 18 access to landfill capacity 19 anywhere it can be obtained most</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania imposed a tax on every ton of waste disposed of in the state. Last year, an additional fee was proposed. Such levies are only one means that the State can have for	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take 17 time, we should acquire long term 18 access to landfill capacity 19 anywhere it can be obtained most 20 quickly at the least overall cost.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania imposed a tax on every ton of waste disposed of in the state. Last year, an additional fee was proposed. Such levies are only one means that the State can have for	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take 17 time, we should acquire long term 18 access to landfill capacity 19 anywhere it can be obtained most 20 quickly at the least overall cost. 21 Developing public control</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania imposed a tax on every ton of waste disposed of in the state. Last year, an additional fee was proposed. Such levies are only one means that the State can have for restricting the amount of waste	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take 17 time, we should acquire long term 18 access to landfill capacity 19 anywhere it can be obtained most 20 quickly at the least overall cost. 21 Developing public control 22 over landfill capacity is one thing</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2010. The average price that New Yorkers pay to export its waste has increased by a third since FY'98 and the private sectors cost increased 50 percent. For next year, the Sanitation Department has accepted bids to dispose of Manhattan's waste, four bids. The highest of these is 73 percent higher than the City's first contract bid in 1997. The lowest which is only 44 percent higher, is the Essex County Incinerator. In 2002, Pennsylvania imposed a tax on every ton of waste disposed of in the state. Last year, an additional fee was proposed. Such levies are only one means that the State can have for restricting the amount of waste they accept from other states. Michigan's law prohibited	<pre>1 2 larger governmental entity. The 3 other is to obtain access to a long 4 term lease of air space. Given the 5 dynamics of the interstate 6 transport situation, the fact that 7 New York encompasses within its 8 boundaries, as much area 9 potentially suitable for landfill 10 and as any other state does, it 11 clearly would be prudent and 12 appropriate to begin at once to 13 develop or acquire such capacity 14 within New York. 15 While this process is 16 underway, since that will take 17 time, we should acquire long term 18 access to landfill capacity 19 anywhere it can be obtained most 20 quickly at the least overall cost. 21 Developing public control 22 over landfill capacity is one thing 23 we should do to minimize the</pre>

_	Page 146	Page 148
1	he we have the second second bar as	
2	to reduce those impacts further as well as to reduce the environment	2 MR. CHARLES EMMA: My name 3 is Charles Emma, and I live
4	and public health impacts posed by	3 is Charles Emma, and I live 4 opposite the Asphalt Green.
5	exporting our waste, we need to do	5 I have in my hand notes that
	more.	6 I had prepared for comments that I
7	We need to process waste	7 made at the last meeting regarding
8	that cannot be feasibly prevented,	8 the proposed rebuilding of the 90th
	composted or recycled to reduce the	9 Street MTS building. I did not
	volumes that require land filling.	10 however, see any reference to those
	(Bell rings) And the future of	11 comments in the final scoping
	other technologies may be available	12 document regarding a possible MTS
	that are present. Only	13 site on Randalls Island.
	waste-to-energy is the most widely	14 Since one of the Mayor's
15	established and widely used.	15 main requirements were that no
16	While landfill costs will	16 garbage was to be transferred to
17	continue to increase rapidly, waste to	17 another borough, I wish to point
18	energy costs will rise more slowly.	18 out how eminently suitable the
19	The cost in New Jersey is already	19 proposed site would be in that
20	the same, waste to energy is likely to	20 regard. The garbage would be
21	be less expensive throughout the	21 removed from Manhattan but still
22	East in the near future.	22 not dumped into another borough.
23	From an environmental	23 Any additional benefit that
24	perspective as well, waste to energy	24 would be practically, that would
25	is clearly preferable, it produces	25 practically be possible to it
1	Page 147	Page 149
2	a net reduction in green house gas	2 would be practically impossible to
3	by the equivalent of 1.3 tons of	3 outgrow any facility that would be
4	carbon monoxide per ton burned.	4 built on Randalls Island.
5	These are among the reasons for the	5 Of course, a whole list of
6	Europeans Union's Directive that	6 additional benefits, you heard them
7	landfilling and combustible	7 all this evening, would accrue that
8	materials are seen through in the	8 you hadn't made here regarding the
9	decade.	9 attempt to reuse the existing MTS
10	Unlike a landfill, a waste	10 site.
11	energy facility could be developed	11 I urge that serious
12	within New York City, but it	12 consideration be given to thinking
13		
	needn't be Just as we must procure	13 outside the box in the matter that
14	landfill capacity outside the City	14 is suggested here.
15	landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure	14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
15 16	landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity.	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce</pre>
15 16 17	landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in</pre>
15 16 17 18	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most</pre>	14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt
15 16 17 18 19	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most important elements missing in the</pre>	 14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt 19 Green. Thank you.
15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most important elements missing in the plan, my written testimony contains</pre>	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt 19 Green. Thank you. 20 Our next speaker is Judith</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most important elements missing in the plan, my written testimony contains recommendations on a broader range</pre>	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt 19 Green. Thank you. 20 Our next speaker is Judith 21 Rich.</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most important elements missing in the plan, my written testimony contains recommendations on a broader range of issues. Thank you (applause.)</pre>	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt 19 Green. Thank you. 20 Our next speaker is Judith 21 Rich. 22 Richard Marlin?</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most important elements missing in the plan, my written testimony contains recommendations on a broader range of issues. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt 19 Green. Thank you. 20 Our next speaker is Judith 21 Rich. 22 Richard Marlin? 23 MR. RICHARD MARLIN: Good</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most important elements missing in the plan, my written testimony contains recommendations on a broader range of issues. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Charles</pre>	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt 19 Green. Thank you. 20 Our next speaker is Judith 21 Rich. 22 Richard Marlin? 23 MR. RICHARD MARLIN: Good 24 evening and thank you for the</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>landfill capacity outside the City limits, we could also procure additional waste to energy capacity. I focused on just one of the elements missing, one of the most important elements missing in the plan, my written testimony contains recommendations on a broader range of issues. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Charles</pre>	<pre>14 is suggested here. 15 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 16 I've been asked to announce 17 that there will be a bus leaving in 18 about five minutes back to Asphalt 19 Green. Thank you. 20 Our next speaker is Judith 21 Rich. 22 Richard Marlin? 23 MR. RICHARD MARLIN: Good</pre>

	Page 150	Page 152
1	-	1
2	evening.	2 unconscionable that the Department
3	I am the President of 535	3 of Sanitation would allow garbage
4	East 86th Street, a building with	4 trucks to go where our children
5	135 tenants, approximately a	5 play.
	quarter of a mile from the proposed	6 The health risks cannot be
	site.	7 ignored. The environmental impact
8	I don't want to repeat what	8 is clearly flawed. If it underwent
9	some of the other people have been	9 review by any legitimate medical
10	saying, but I'd like to express to	10 journal, it would be rejected. Not
	you the impact that we had as	11 only would it be rejected, but the
	members of this community even	12 authors would be shunned from any
	though a quarter mile away from the	13 academic community. Not only is
	previous, now closed site. And I	14 this facility a major risk to our
	want to urge you to re-consider the	15 children and community, it opens
	plan to build a new and much, much	16 the door to liability.
17	larger facility at that site.	17 When credible
18	Many, many of our 135	18 epidemiological research is
19		19 performed and the ill effects are
20	Asphalt Green programs and many of	20 clearly demonstrated, the City and
21		21 the Department of Sanitation will
22	also at school in the neighborhood.	22 be liable for the adverse effects
23	All of our people are aware	23 not only to the children, but to
-	of what happened when the trucks	24 the community as well. The MTS
	that were destined to the old	25 cannot be allowed to reopen.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 151	Page 153
1	Page 151	Page 153
	Page 151 former site, now closed, couldn't	
2		1
2 3	former site, now closed, couldn't	1 2 I wish that our comments
2 3 4	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York	1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight,
2 3 4 5	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling	1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that
2 3 4 5	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.)</pre>
2 3 4 5	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier.</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier.</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90 14 special needs children who will be</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone	 I wish that our comments were, would matter here tonight, but unfortunately I feel that they're falling on deaf ears (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Mary Fliegier. MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm here this evening on behalf the 90 special needs children who will be moving into 410 East 92nd street in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90 14 special needs children who will be 15 moving into 410 East 92nd street in 16 September of 2005.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90 14 special needs children who will be 15 moving into 410 East 92nd street in 16 September of 2005. 17 Six months ago we contracted</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.)	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90 14 special needs children who will be 15 moving into 410 East 92nd street in 16 September of 2005.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Clifford Bleustein?	I wish that our comments were, would matter here tonight, but unfortunately I feel that they're falling on deaf ears (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Mary Fliegier. MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm here this evening on behalf the 90 special needs children who will be moving into 410 East 92nd street in September of 2005. Six months ago we contracted to purchase two floors of the community facility building
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Clifford Bleustein? MR. CLIFFORD BLEUSTEIN:	I wish that our comments were, would matter here tonight, but unfortunately I feel that they're falling on deaf ears (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Mary Fliegier. MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm here this evening on behalf the 90 special needs children who will be smoving into 410 East 92nd street in September of 2005. Six months ago we contracted to purchase two floors of the ormunity facility building presently under construction and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Clifford Bleustein? MR. CLIFFORD BLEUSTEIN: It's Dr. Bluestein.	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90 14 special needs children who will be 15 moving into 410 East 92nd street in 16 September of 2005. 17 Six months ago we contracted 18 to purchase two floors of the 19 community facility building 20 presently under construction and 21 connected to what will be a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Clifford Bleustein? MR. CLIFFORD BLEUSTEIN: It's Dr. Bluestein. The ramp to the MTS runs,	I wish that our comments were, would matter here tonight, but unfortunately I feel that they're falling on deaf ears (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Mary Fliegier. MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm here this evening on behalf the 90 special needs children who will be smoving into 410 East 92nd street in September of 2005. Six months ago we contracted to purchase two floors of the ormunity facility building presently under construction and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Clifford Bleustein? MR. CLIFFORD BLEUSTEIN: It's Dr. Bluestein. The ramp to the MTS runs, obviously has been said between the	I wish that our comments were, would matter here tonight, but unfortunately I feel that they're falling on deaf ears (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Mary Fliegier. MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm here this evening on behalf the 90 special needs children who will be moving into 410 East 92nd street in September of 2005. Six months ago we contracted to purchase two floors of the community facility building presently under construction and and connected to what will be a Marriott Hotel going up on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Clifford Bleustein? MR. CLIFFORD BLEUSTEIN: It's Dr. Bluestein. The ramp to the MTS runs,	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90 14 special needs children who will be 15 moving into 410 East 92nd street in 16 September of 2005. 17 Six months ago we contracted 18 to purchase two floors of the 19 community facility building 20 presently under construction and 21 connected to what will be a 22 Marriott Hotel going up on the 23 corner of 92nd Street and First</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	former site, now closed, couldn't get into the site and stood idling and emitting exhaust fumes on York Avenue. And many of us remember the way traffic was interfered with and halted because of the traffic congestion that those trucks caused. We are convinced that the same kind of problems will affect us even though we're a quarter of a mile away. And we're representing that we believe that and everyone else in this community and urge you to reconsider this ill-conceived plan. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Clifford Bleustein? MR. CLIFFORD BLEUSTEIN: It's Dr. Bluestein. The ramp to the MTS runs, obviously has been said between the Asphalt Green Center and the	<pre>1 2 I wish that our comments 3 were, would matter here tonight, 4 but unfortunately I feel that 5 they're falling on deaf ears 6 (applause.) 7 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 8 Our next speaker is Mary 9 Fliegier. 10 MS. MARY FLIEGIER: My name 11 is Mary Flieger and I'm a trustee 12 of the Gillen Brewer School and I'm 13 here this evening on behalf the 90 14 special needs children who will be 15 moving into 410 East 92nd street in 16 September of 2005. 17 Six months ago we contracted 18 to purchase two floors of the 19 community facility building 20 presently under construction and 21 connected to what will be a 22 Marriott Hotel going up on the 23 corner of 92nd Street and First 24 Avenue.</pre>

	Page 154	Page 156
1	rage 134	1
	permanent home for almost three	2 in Queens and Brooklyn.
	years. The church we are renting	3 They are African American,
	space from offered to renew our	4 Hispanic, white, Indian and Asian.
	lease at double the rent, and since	5 Gillen Brewer is the New
	we cannot accommodate twice the	6 York State approved public school
7	number of children, we knew we	7 for, its children's educational
8	would have to relocate.	8 mandates are determined by the New
9	We began our search on the	9 York City Board of Education and
10	Upper West Side and worked our way	10 his tuition is paid for by the
	through DeWitt Clinton, Chelsea,	11 State.
12	Tribeca, the Meat Packing District	12 The City relies on
13	and the Lower East Side. When the	13 institutions such as ours to meet
14	opportunity to acquire a long term	14 the needs of the children they
15	home in this neighborhood arose, we	15 cannot serve in the New York City
16	pursued it. And why? Because of	16 Public School System.
17	its location. Access to a clean,	17 I'd like to return for a
18	walkable neighborhood; access to	18 moment to the walkability factor of
19	nearby athletic facilities and	19 this neighborhood and what that
20	parks; access to friendly	20 means to our children.
21	neighborhood merchants and	21 More than 50 percent of our
22	businesses.	22 children are sensory-impaired and
23	You should know who these	23 receive a kind of therapeutic
24	special needs children are. They	24 treatment known as sensory
25	are children of two years and seven	25 integration. This means that our
	Page 155	Page 157
1	Page 155	Page 157
	Page 155 months of age through ten years of	
2	_	1
2 3	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and	1 2 children are particularly sensitive
2 3 4 5	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are	1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they
2 3 4 5	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and	1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli
2 3 4 5	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis	 children are particularly sensitive to sound, noise and touch and they react (bell rings) to these stimuli in atypical ways. In the design of our space, we have incorporated soundproofing materials to reduce ordinary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and	 children are particularly sensitive to sound, noise and touch and they react (bell rings) to these stimuli in atypical ways. In the design of our space, we have incorporated soundproofing materials to reduce ordinary internal noise and thus
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies.	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and have compromised immune systems.	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks 18 endlessly circle our block.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and have compromised immune systems. Where do these children come	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks 18 endlessly circle our block. 19 Part of our program</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and have compromised immune systems. Where do these children come from? From all over the City. 75</pre>	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks 18 endlessly circle our block. 19 Part of our program 20 literally requires our children to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and have compromised immune systems. Where do these children come from? From all over the City. 75 percent of them do not live in this	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks 18 endlessly circle our block. 19 Part of our program 20 literally requires our children to 21 be out in the neighborhood,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and have compromised immune systems. Where do these children come from? From all over the City. 75 percent of them do not live in this neighborhood. They come from	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks 18 endlessly circle our block. 19 Part of our program 20 literally requires our children to 21 be out in the neighborhood, 22 interacting with the sites and </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and have compromised immune systems. Where do these children come from? From all over the City. 75 percent of them do not live in this neighborhood. They come from Riverdale, the Bronx, Harlem, the	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks 18 endlessly circle our block. 19 Part of our program 20 literally requires our children to 21 be out in the neighborhood, 22 interacting with the sites and 23 sounds of the City that is already</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	months of age through ten years of age. They come to us with developmental, language and emotional disabilities. Many are medically fragile. Here are a few examples: We have children with tuberis sclerosis, cerebral palsy and seizure disorders including epilepsy. We have a child with both cancer in remission and a major heart problem. We have failure-to-thrive children and children with asthma and allergies. 30 percent of our children are on the autistic spectrum and have compromised immune systems. Where do these children come from? From all over the City. 75 percent of them do not live in this neighborhood. They come from	<pre>1 2 children are particularly sensitive 3 to sound, noise and touch and they 4 react (bell rings) to these stimuli 5 in atypical ways. 6 In the design of our space, 7 we have incorporated soundproofing 8 materials to reduce ordinary 9 internal noise and thus 10 distractibility. Our ceilings will 11 be fitted with a special acoustical 12 tile known as Ecophon. Our 13 classroom, gym and therapy office 14 will be double sheet rocked. 15 Please don't tell us that 16 this will all be for naught as an 17 endless stream of garbage trucks 18 endlessly circle our block. 19 Part of our program 20 literally requires our children to 21 be out in the neighborhood, 22 interacting with the sites and </pre>

	Page 158	Page 160
1		1
2	how to read the traffic light and	2 picketed, apparently it took more
3	cross safely. We go into stores	3 than ten years for the plant to
4	and teach them how to interact with	4 close down.
5	sale clerks and manage money. Life	5 The other thing is because I
6	skills is a big part of what we do.	6 have, I'm a resident of this
7	If this transfer station	7 community for 36 years, I live in
8	project is implemented, there is no	8 the same building on East End
9	doubt that this will make a misery	9 Avenue so I could attest, number
10	of what is supposed to be a	10 one, to the terrible odor.
11	wonderful aspect of our program.	11 I didn't realize the odor
12	We are a small school but we	12 was coming from the Sanitation
13	have a huge impact and we beg you	13 plant until it closed down. Before
14	to continue to research a more	14 I thought it was just odors from
15	suitable location for this transfer	15 the river, humidity, et cetera.
16	station and allow us to do the job	16 The other thing I'd like to
	that New York City and New York	17 point out, the route of buses going
18	State so overwhelmingly endorses.	18 up York Avenue and turning right on
19	Thank you (applause.)	19 88th Street, excuse me, on First
20	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	20 Avenue to make right on to York,
21	Our next speaker is Alice	21 the route is 88th Street. One of
22	Konorezov.	22 the things I want to point out,
23	MS. ALICE KONOREZOV: No,	23 there's a church there, there's
24	excuse me, my name like any other	24 Holy Trinity Church right on 88th
	name is an American name but it's	25 Street. It's very big and many
	Page 159	Page 161
1	Page 159	Page 161
	Page 159 Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V.	
	_	1
2	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V.	1 2 people go and take their children
2 3	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little	1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are
2 3 4	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names.	1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there
2 3 4 5 6	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since	1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than	1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a</pre>
2 3 6 7 8 9	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here.	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen.	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I remember, perhaps other people can	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay. 17 Now, how in the world with</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I remember, perhaps other people can back me up, brakes failed on a	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay. 17 Now, how in the world with 18 all that traffic congestion, with</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I remember, perhaps other people can back me up, brakes failed on a truck going down the ramp. It	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay. 17 Now, how in the world with 18 all that traffic congestion, with 19 trucks coming down the ramp, with</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I remember, perhaps other people can back me up, brakes failed on a truck going down the ramp. It crushed the leg of a ten-year-old	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay. 17 Now, how in the world with 18 all that traffic congestion, with 19 trucks coming down the ramp, with 20 congestion on that very congested</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I remember, perhaps other people can back me up, brakes failed on a truck going down the ramp. It crushed the leg of a ten-year-old boy coming and going from school.	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay. 17 Now, how in the world with 18 all that traffic congestion, with 19 trucks coming down the ramp, with 20 congestion on that very congested 21 corner right now on 91st Street,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I remember, perhaps other people can back me up, brakes failed on a truck going down the ramp. It crushed the leg of a ten-year-old boy coming and going from school. His leg was crushed. I don't know	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay. 17 Now, how in the world with 18 all that traffic congestion, with 19 trucks coming down the ramp, with 20 congestion on that very congested 21 corner right now on 91st Street, 22 how are you going to get to the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Konorezov, K-O-N-O-R-E-Z-O-V. Thank you, I'd like a little respect for names. Since I appear to be, since I appear to be a little older than most of you on the panel, I'd like to refresh memories of other members in the community here. I mentioned this at the last meeting in June, please be aware that accidents will happen. There's so many trucks today now then there were many fewer trucks in approximately '88, '89, I don't remember the date exactly, but I remember, perhaps other people can back me up, brakes failed on a truck going down the ramp. It crushed the leg of a ten-year-old boy coming and going from school. His leg was crushed. I don't know anymore if he survived. But it was	<pre>1 2 people go and take their children 3 to that day care center. There are 4 also senior citizens programs there 5 during the day. They serve lunch, 6 they have all kinds of programs. 7 Next thing is Asphalt Green. 8 Are you aware that it's just not a 9 recreational facility? Senior 10 citizens, the disabled are brought 11 in trucks, all right, in small 12 ambulettes. Drivers stop, try to 13 park the car and they help the 14 people get off the truck on 15 wheelchairs, onto the sidewalk, 16 okay. 17 Now, how in the world with 18 all that traffic congestion, with 19 trucks coming down the ramp, with 20 congestion on that very congested 21 corner right now on 91st Street, 22 how are you going to get to the 23 facility? This is not recreation</pre>

Page 162 Page 164 1 1 2 weather facility so that's one 2 navigation to go through, what will 3 thing. 3 happen if those containerized units I'll try to be brief because 4 4 that you're proposing to do, how do 5 people have said so many --5 they get down the river and will it 6 everything that has been said 6 not block up the new waste that is 7 better than I can say it. 7 brought in. Can you please I'll tell you -- oh, yes, 8 explain, does anyone take that 8 9 oh, yes, this is very important and 9 (bell rings) into consideration? 10 we haven't addressed this enough. 10 Sorry, I talked more than I 11 Navigation on the river, okay. 11 expected to, but I think I've made 12 I know, I remember before 12 my point (applause.) 13 when barges used to go with open 13 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 14 garbage with the American Flag 14 Our next speaker is Heleen 15 standing right on it and seagulls 15 Brody. MS. HELEEN BRODY: Hello. 16 flying all over the place, okay, 16 17 very picturesque. Please 17 Good evening, my name is Heleen 18 gentlemen, I know you're employees 18 Brody and I am the Vice President 19 or this is a project assigned to 19 of 180 East End Tenants 20 you. I feel like some of us feel 20 Association. 180 East End is 21 located on East End Avenue between 21 that it's always, this just falling 22 on deaf ears. This is something 22 88th and 89th Street, within a 23 you're assigned to do, it's a job, 23 quarter mile of the proposed MTS 24 site. 24 you come here and, I don't think 25 you can really relate to us as 25 We have approximately 150 Page 163 Page 165 1 1 2 people, just real everyday people 2 family-size apartments with a 3 who live, and this is a community, 3 commensurate number of registered

4 please don't misunderstand, this is

6 impression at least that you relate

And last point, navigation.

10 Increased traffic on the river is a

11 hazard. It will increase the risk

12 of accidents. I am witness to one

16 embankment of the FDR Drive right

19 terrible, all that. It took one

22 happen again, but the risk will

20 week to haul away the tanker.

24 that one tanker is blocking

25 navigation or preventing more

underneath our building on 82nd 18 Street. Okay, the stench was

This doesn't mean it would

23 happen again. But the point is, if

13 accident, I don't remember the

14 year. I remember was it was

15 capsized, it crashed into the

5 a community. So try to give an

7 to us at least in a human way,

8 okay.

9

17

21

4 New York City voters. 5 As the representative of 150 6 families who will be directly 7 affected by the establishment of 8 the proposed MTS, I am here to 9 speak against the proposed marine 10 transfer station site. Please understand that this 11 12 is not a position that the board of 13 180 East End reached lightly. We 14 acknowledge the elephant in the 15 room. The value of our homes will 16 likely decline if the MTS as 17 proposed is built. But that for us 18 is a fact of life and not the 19 reason for our intense opposition. 20 Our committed opposition is 21 due to the following facts: 22 One, the Department of

23 Sanitation is ignoring its own

24 siting rules which would

25 unconditionally prohibit a transfer

	Page 166		Page 169
1	Page 166	1	Page 168
2	station within 400 feet of a park		those have been clearly articulated
3	or residence. If a private waste		by the many eloquent speakers who
	transfer station is not		preceded me. It is however,
5	appropriate, why is this one	5	important that the Department of
6	appropriate? How does the		Sanitation and the Mayor realize
7			that 180 East End Avenue as part of
8	this? To date, no explanation has		the Gracie Point Community,
9	been provided (applause.)		completely understands the need for
10	It is disingenuous to build		the fair sharing of all burdens and
11	a site with a capacity to process		that each borough must take
12	nearly 4300 tons per day and then		responsibility for its own garbage.
13	analyze the affect as though only	13	We do not advocate sending
14	1800 tons per day, less than half	14	Manhattan's garbage and our garbage
15	that capacity will be processed.		into other boroughs. What we
16	Either we're meant to assume	16	oppose is an incomplete analysis
17	that more than half the capacity	17	that supports siting such a
18	built will be excess, or we're		facility in any residential
19	meant to accept an analysis that's	19	neighborhood including our own.
20	patently incorrect. Neither of	20	Thank you (applause.)
21	those is acceptable, know what we	21	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
22	expect from our public officials.	22	Our next speaker is Timothy
23	The fact that the analysis	23	Logan.
24	of the odors emanating from the	24	MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: Hi,
25	facility did not include the nearby	25	Timothy Logan. I'm here tonight
			Do 70, 160
1	Page 167	1	Page 169
1	_	1	_
2	parks, what an amazing omission.	2	speaking on behalf of Consumers
2 3	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the	2 3	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues
2 3 4	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis	2 3 4	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion
2 3 4 5	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby	2 3 4 5	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on
2 3 4 5	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but	2 3 4 5	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero
2 3 4 5 6 7	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of	2 3 4 5 6 7	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing
2 3 4 5	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000 people, including city school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of 2000, he did so for all the right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000 people, including city school children. Many schools use the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of 2000, he did so for all the right reasons, he was looking for equity. When the Speaker reiterated</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000 people, including city school children. Many schools use the Asphalt Green facilities as virtual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of 2000, he did so for all the right reasons, he was looking for equity. When the Speaker reiterated his support for the retrofit of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000 people, including city school children. Many schools use the Asphalt Green facilities as virtual extensions of their physical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of 2000, he did so for all the right reasons, he was looking for equity. When the Speaker reiterated his support for the retrofit of the East 91st Street Marine Transfer</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000 people, including city school children. Many schools use the Asphalt Green facilities as virtual extensions of their physical education facilities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of 2000, he did so for all the right reasons, he was looking for equity. When the Speaker reiterated his support for the retrofit of the East 91st Street Marine Transfer station and marine transfer</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000 people, including city school children. Many schools use the Asphalt Green facilities as virtual extensions of their physical education facilities. The three-minute limitation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of 2000, he did so for all the right reasons, he was looking for equity. When the Speaker reiterated his support for the retrofit of the East 91st Street Marine Transfer station and marine transfer</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	parks, what an amazing omission. The analyses looks at the difference, I'm sorry, the analysis looks at the effect of nearby residences such as my own, but omits completely an assessment of the effect on Asphalt Green, the esplanade and Carl Schurz Park, facilities that my own children use, facilities that all our children use. These are facilities that are used by people including school children from all over the City. Asphalt Green alone serves 42,000 people, including city school children. Many schools use the Asphalt Green facilities as virtual extensions of their physical education facilities. The three-minute limitation does not permit me to detail the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	speaking on behalf of Consumers Union. Part of my spokes issues will deal with waste diversion alternatives that will also be on behalf of the New York City Zero Waste Campaign. And issues dealing with the marine transfer station issues will be also on behalf of the Organization of Waterfront Neighborhoods. When the speaker voted, the Speaker of the City Council, Miller voted in favor of utilizing East 91st Street marine transfer station as it had operated in November of 2000, he did so for all the right reasons, he was looking for equity. When the Speaker reiterated his support for the retrofit of the East 91st Street Marine Transfer station and marine transfer stations throughout the City in a

	Page 170		Page 172
1	_	1	_
2	who supported and pushed for	2	whatsoever for any queuing and
3	containerizing at East 91st Street,	3	idling to be taking place during
4	what's now planned.	4	this day and age given the
5	The wealthy and connected	5	geographic systems we have that
6	here tonight who have been	6	you're able to know exactly where
7	speaking, an overwhelmingly white	7	any truck is at any given point.
8	constituency, disapproval at this	8	Planned closure of
9	late date without even a suggestion	9	truck-based facilities need to done
10	of alternative sites in this	10	in conjunction with the reopening
11	vicinity is unconscionable.	11	of marine transfer stations. A
12	The currently indefensible	12	number of folks tonight have been
13	attack on low-income communities of	13	concerned about where is the actual
14	color, both within and beyond the	14	decrease or where is the benefit
15	City's borders, must be addressed.	15	from these issues. The benefit is
16	I've heard a number of	16	that we're doing less traveling to
17	people say that each borough should	17	get to your transfer facility, we
18	take their fair share and yet	18	have more transfer facilities and
19	nobody has suggested where it's	19	we're avoiding all of the long-haul
20	going to go in Manhattan.	20	trucks that are all diesel-operated
21	THE AUDIENCE: That's not	21	throughout the City. They don't
22	true.	22	need to be here, they would be
23	MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I've	23	eliminated with barge and rail
24	heard people say let's send it to	24	export.
25	New Jersey where we can incinerate	25	Community mitigation
	Page 171		Page 173
1		1	_
2	it as if that won't be a low-income	2	programs further need to be
2 3	it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's	2 3	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I
2 3 4	it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's	2 3 4	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation
2 3 4 5	it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating	2 3 4 5	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine
2 3 4 5	it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an	2 3 4 5	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been
2 3 4 5 6 7	it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight.	2 3 4 5 6 7	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of
2 3 6 7 8 9	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy,</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I would like to see and what I'm here</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most importantly, we need to address our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I would like to see and what I'm here to speak for today, is that the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most importantly, we need to address our waste here in New York City. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I would like to see and what I'm here to speak for today, is that the best available environmental</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most importantly, we need to address our waste here in New York City. It's disingenuous for the people in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I would like to see and what I'm here to speak for today, is that the best available environmental control technologies be utilized</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most importantly, we need to address our waste here in New York City. It's disingenuous for the people in this community and throughout New York
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I would like to see and what I'm here to speak for today, is that the best available environmental control technologies be utilized for all of the marine transfer</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most importantly, we need to address our waste here in New York City. It's disingenuous for the people in this community and throughout New York City to suggest that they don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I would like to see and what I'm here to speak for today, is that the best available environmental control technologies be utilized for all of the marine transfer stations in this City when they do</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most importantly, we need to address our waste here in New York City. It's disingenuous for the people in this community and throughout New York City to suggest that they don't create waste. In fact, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>it as if that won't be a low-income community of color there. That's where it's currently going, that's what everybody has been advocating for that has even suggested an alternative here tonight. THE AUDIENCE: Well, why don't you come up with one? MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: I have suggestions and they're right here. MR. SZARPANSKI: Please let the speaker speak. THE AUDIENCE: Democracy, let him speak. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I would like to see and what I'm here to speak for today, is that the best available environmental control technologies be utilized for all of the marine transfer</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	programs further need to be included in an equitable manner. I heard presentations on mitigation programs for the Gansevoort marine transfer facility which has been proposed for recycling and I've heard similar comments from folks like the Borough President of Brooklyn who has been supportive of these types of community mitigation programs that find opportunities to offer benefits and mitigation opportunities within the local vicinity where the facility is taking place. And most importantly, we need to address our waste here in New York City. It's disingenuous for the people in this community and throughout New York City to suggest that they don't

25 more waste than most. Communities

25 routing of trucks. There's no need

Page 174

1 2 tend --THE AUDIENCE: You don't 3 4 know what you're talking about. 5 MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: 6 Communities tend to create more 7 waste based upon the economic status --8 9 THE AUDIENCE: Time's up. MR. SZARPANSKI: Excuse me, 10 11 let him finish up, please. 12 MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: The 13 economic status of the 14 individuals --15 THE AUDIENCE: Ring the 16 bell. MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: What I 17 18 would suggest is that we would 19 rather embrace our opportunity for 20 zero waste, it's a concept (bell 21 rings) that encompasses waste 22 prevention, reuse, recycling and 23 composting. These are ideas that 24 your very own elected officials did 25 mention earlier and many of you

1

Page 176

2 Marjorie, you're up. MS. MARJORIE CLARKE. Sorry 3 4 about that. Okay, I'm Dr. Majorie 5 Clarke, I'm giving comments for 6 both the Manhattan SWAB and the 7 Waste Prevention Coalition of New 8 York City and we're going to be 9 having written comments as well and 10 10 I'll pass along my own written 11 comments today. Regarding the proposed East 12 13 91st Street MTS, since we're here 14 in that neighborhood, the protests 15 are partly because of the queuing 16 of idling trucks and partly because 17 of the increased air pollution 18 associated with the more truck 19 trips to the facility. 20 The Asphalt Green Park would 20 21 be bisected, but picture an 22 alternative vision, that bisecting 23 this park is not a road, but a 24 beautifully landscapeded ridge, 25 shaped to look natural with a

Page 175 1 2 have not mentioned it since. I know they mentioned it 3 4 because they read the information 5 that we researched over the past 6 decade. I don't know what this 7 community was doing at that time. 8 The magic wand approach and sending 9 it to New Jersey ideas are simply 10 fantasy, they're not reality. 11 Thank you. 12 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 13 Our next speaker is Daniel 14 Perez. 15 THE AUDIENCE: He left. 16 MR. SZARPANSKI: Okay. 17 Marjorie Clark. Is Marjorie Clarke 18 still here? 19 MR. TIMOTHY LOGAN: She's 20 still here, she stepped out to go 21 to the bathroom I think. 22 MR. SZARPANSKI: Okay. 23 THE AUDIENCE: Can I take 24 her turn and switch places? 25

MR. SZARPANSKI: Okay. Ah,

Page 177 1 2 solar-powered waterfall cascading 3 down the sides, flowering trees, 4 flowering perennial plants, 5 evergreen groundcovers and stairs 6 made out of natural stone climbing 7 over the ridge. I have something 8 like this in my community garden up 9 in Inwood. Picture that inside this 11 bridge is actually a road, vented 12 through a biofilter to the river 13 where garbage trucks move unnoticed 14 to a new facility, with a tree 15 windbreak hiding it from view. 16 This would cost very little and at 17 the same time could provide the 18 community with a lovely amenity. 19 Give it some thought. It's important for DSNY to 21 evaluate the feasibility of a 22 number of small sites for barging 23 recyclables and garbage rather than 24 on asking communities to accept 25 truck traffic from several

	Page 178	Page 180
1		1
2	districts many miles away.	2 trucks are purchased, DSNY should
3	It may interest people here	3 specify capability for burning
4	to know that the trucks from this	4 alternative fuels, biodiesel
5	area are garaged at 215th Street	5 natural gas, et cetera, that
6	which is my neighborhood which we	6 produce less pollution and more
7	enjoy all the truck traffic coming	7 fuel efficient vehicles which will
8	up and down Broadway, and because	8 result in less pollution as well.
	the building of the local garage	9 With the objective of
	around here is on the back burner.	10 minimizing truck traffic and
	And this needs to be remediated so	11 emissions, we recommend that the
	that you house your own trucks	12 EIS associated with the SWMP,
	right around here.	13 delineate cumulative emissions in
14	Queuing of trucks, one of	14 all parts of New York from the no
	the chief complaints of residents	15 action alternative that DSNY
	-	
16		16 proposed (bell rings) alternatives
17		17 and an additional scheme whereby
	enter. If there were no queues it	18 truck queuing and idling is
	would reduce complaints, traffic	19 minimized.
	congestion and air pollution. But	20 Think small, decentralize,
	we recommend that DSNY plan to	21 minibarge sites and garages all
	eliminate the queuing of garbage	22 over the place and you minimize
	trucks at MTSs by staggering shifts	23 truck miles and emissions.
	of truck deployment. Just because	24 Facilities are smaller and easier
25	you're going to be queuing trucks	25 to site.
	Page 179	Page 181
1	Page 179	Page 181
	Page 179 inside a facility doesn't mean that	_
2	_	1
2 3	inside a facility doesn't mean that	1 2 Finally, the New York City
2 3 4	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the	1 2 Finally, the New York City 3 Waste Prevention Coalition approves
2 3 4 5	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the	1 2 Finally, the New York City 3 Waste Prevention Coalition approves 4 the following: We commend DSNY for
2 3 4 5 6	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with.	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten
2 3 4 5 6 7	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than
2 3 6 7 8 9	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times.	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts.</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about 4 a dozen measures. We recommend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about that the Sanitation Department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about ta dozen measures. We recommend that the Sanitation Department reuse to strive towards zero
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about ta dozen measures. We recommend that the Sanitation Department reuse in 20 years as a first step
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about ta dozen measures. We recommend that the Sanitation Department reuse in 20 years as a first step in planning for a time when the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I know that this could be solved</pre>	12Finally, the New York City3Waste Prevention Coalition approves4the following: We commend DSNY for5establishing a goal of 70 percent6diversion from waste export in ten7years and we commend the 20-year8contract for a program in Brooklyn9for our recyclables, but other than10this in the SWMP, DSNY's only11milestones for 20 years of programs12in recycling, waste prevention,13reuse and composting are only about14a dozen measures. We recommend15that the Sanitation Department16resolve to strive towards zero17waste in 20 years as a first step18in planning for a time when the19City no longer disposes of its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I know that this could be solved because this is just simply</pre>	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than th this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about ta dozen measures. We recommend th the second peartment for resolve to strive towards zero waste in 20 years as a first step in planning for a time when the City no longer disposes of its products, packaging and materials
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I know that this could be solved because this is just simply changing the time that people come	12Finally, the New York City3Waste Prevention Coalition approves4the following: We commend DSNY for5establishing a goal of 70 percent6diversion from waste export in ten7years and we commend the 20-year8contract for a program in Brooklyn9for our recyclables, but other than10this in the SWMP, DSNY's only11milestones for 20 years of programs12in recycling, waste prevention,13reuse and composting are only about14a dozen measures. We recommend15that the Sanitation Department16resolve to strive towards zero17waste in 20 years as a first step18in planning for a time when the19City no longer disposes of its20products, packaging and materials21but instead, it chooses to prevent,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I know that this could be solved because this is just simply changing the time that people come to work and leave from work.	12Finally, the New York City3Waste Prevention Coalition approves4the following: We commend DSNY for5establishing a goal of 70 percent6diversion from waste export in ten7years and we commend the 20-year8contract for a program in Brooklyn9for our recyclables, but other than10this in the SWMP, DSNY's only11milestones for 20 years of programs12in recycling, waste prevention,13reuse and composting are only about14a dozen measures. We recommend15that the Sanitation Department16resolve to strive towards zero17waste in 20 years as a first step18in planning for a time when the19City no longer disposes of its20products, packaging and materials21but instead, it chooses to prevent,22repair, reuse, recycle and compost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I know that this could be solved because this is just simply changing the time that people come to work and leave from work. We recommend that to reduce	12Finally, the New York City3Waste Prevention Coalition approves4the following: We commend DSNY for5establishing a goal of 70 percent6diversion from waste export in ten7years and we commend the 20-year8contract for a program in Brooklyn9for our recyclables, but other than10this in the SWMP, DSNY's only11milestones for 20 years of programs12in recycling, waste prevention,13reuse and composting are only about14a dozen measures. We recommend15that the Sanitation Department16resolve to strive towards zero17waste in 20 years as a first step18in planning for a time when the19City no longer disposes of its20products, packaging and materials21but instead, it chooses to prevent,22repair, reuse, recycle and compost23them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I know that this could be solved because this is just simply changing the time that people come to work and leave from work. We recommend that to reduce emissions from trucks, that new	Finally, the New York City Waste Prevention Coalition approves the following: We commend DSNY for establishing a goal of 70 percent diversion from waste export in ten years and we commend the 20-year contract for a program in Brooklyn for our recyclables, but other than this in the SWMP, DSNY's only milestones for 20 years of programs in recycling, waste prevention, reuse and composting are only about that the Sanitation Department teresolve to strive towards zero waste in 20 years as a first step in planning for a time when the City no longer disposes of its products, packaging and materials but instead, it chooses to prevent, tensity, reuse, recycle and compost that The Coalition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inside a facility doesn't mean that there is no air pollution from the queuing of the trucks inside the facility. You want to prevent the queuing to begin with. So if trucks go out on a more continuous basis, it's logical to assume that they would arrive at the MTS at different times. We recognize that there may be union issues involved with changing the times of shifts. However, there were union issues involved with DSNY personnel picking up recyclables in the first place and productivity issues, but these have all been solved. And I know that this could be solved because this is just simply changing the time that people come to work and leave from work. We recommend that to reduce	12Finally, the New York City3Waste Prevention Coalition approves4the following: We commend DSNY for5establishing a goal of 70 percent6diversion from waste export in ten7years and we commend the 20-year8contract for a program in Brooklyn9for our recyclables, but other than10this in the SWMP, DSNY's only11milestones for 20 years of programs12in recycling, waste prevention,13reuse and composting are only about14a dozen measures. We recommend15that the Sanitation Department16resolve to strive towards zero17waste in 20 years as a first step18in planning for a time when the19City no longer disposes of its20products, packaging and materials21but instead, it chooses to prevent,22repair, reuse, recycle and compost23them.

	Page 182		Page 184
1		1	
2	issued a zero waste plan for the	2	Schedule pickups for these
3	long term which details, it's about		ngs. And then a new concept
4	an inch thick and 'cause I was		led the PERF, the product and
_	rushing down here, I didn't bring		luation and repair facility so
6	it here, but we hope the Sanitation		t you can take all of these TVs
	Department will familiarize itself		furniture and electronics and
	with this document. Here we go		liances off the curbside to a
	(being handed a document) all		ility where they can be
	right. Very thick document which a		luated to see if they work. If
	number of environmental		, repair them, if not salvage
	organizations have put together		m them, if not recycle them.
	over the last year and a half and	13 14 arb	MR. SZARPANSKI: I need to
	we hope that this will be included		you to wrap up.
15		15 16 dem	MS. MARJORIE CLARKE: I'm all
16	address the lack of basically of	16 don	
17	your plan, of your vision for waste	17	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.
18	prevention, recycling, composting	18 10 Eld	Our next speaker is
19	and reuse. Because we had a lot of detail in here that has been	19 EI1 20	zabeth Dobell.
20			MS. ELIZABETH DOBELL: My
21	thoroughly researched and we'd like		e is Elizabeth Dobell and I'm on Board of the Carl Schurz Park
22	to talk with you about it.		
23	For those of you in here, we can look at this at	23 ASS 24	ociation.
	www.whywastenyc.org; that's why,		The Association strongly oses the 91st Street MTS for the
25	www.wnywastenyc.org; that's wny,	23 OPP	USES the fist street mis for the
1	Page 183	1	Page 185
	W-H-Y wastenyc.org. You can see	—	
		2 rea	sons already stated here
3	this whole thing.		sons already stated here ight. Additionally, we're lucky
3 4	this whole thing. It's very easy to get to	3 ton	ight. Additionally, we're lucky
4	It's very easy to get to	3 ton 4 to	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only
4 5	-	3 ton 4 to 5 the	ight. Additionally, we're lucky
4 5	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps.	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful
4 5 6 7	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but
4 5 6 7 8	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits
4 5 6 7 8	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents
4 5 7 8 9 10	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors.
4 5 7 8 9 10	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a	3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 Sch	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 sch 14 bel</pre>	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College.	 3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 Sch 14 bel 15 com 	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to	 3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 Sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for	 3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 Sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for composting, not for insinkerators,	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 18 pro</pre>	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those use it by setting up the
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for composting, not for insinkerators, that's an additional 26 percent	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 18 pro</pre>	ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those use it by setting up the posed facility. Thank you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for composting, not for insinkerators, that's an additional 26 percent potential diversion. Target	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 18 pro 19 (ap)</pre>	<pre>ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those use it by setting up the posed facility. Thank you plause.)</pre>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for composting, not for insinkerators, that's an additional 26 percent potential diversion. Target textiles and more plastics, this	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 18 pro 19 (ap 20 21</pre>	<pre>ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those use it by setting up the posed facility. Thank you plause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for composting, not for insinkerators, that's an additional 26 percent potential diversion. Target textiles and more plastics, this should be in your 20-year plan.	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 Sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 18 pro 19 (ap 20 21 22 Mag</pre>	<pre>ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents . visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those use it by setting up the posed facility. Thank you plause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Louis</pre>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for composting, not for insinkerators, that's an additional 26 percent potential diversion. Target textiles and more plastics, this should be in your 20-year plan. Implement, reuse complexes, put all the reuse business together	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 Sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 18 pro 19 (ap 20 21 22 Mag</pre>	<pre>ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those use it by setting up the posed facility. Thank you plause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Louis nani. Not here? Judith Toby.</pre>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	It's very easy to get to zero waste, there are only four steps. The first one we're already done, is targeting 50 percent of the waste as recyclables, but we only recycle 17 percent. So we have to work hard to get everyone to recycle all the time. I've been doing research on that as a Professor at Hunter College. The second next thing is to target food and yard waste for composting, not for insinkerators, that's an additional 26 percent potential diversion. Target textiles and more plastics, this should be in your 20-year plan. Implement, reuse complexes, put all the reuse business together	<pre>3 ton 4 to 5 the 6 als 7 par 8 eve 9 and 10 11 chi 12 pla 13 Sch 14 bel 15 com 16 vit 17 who 18 pro 19 (ap 20 21 22 Mag 23 Is</pre>	<pre>ight. Additionally, we're lucky have in our community not only fabulous Asphalt Green, but o Carl Schurz Park, a beautiful k that serves and benefits ryone, young and old, residents visitors. In particular, the same ldren who use Asphalt Green are ying in and growing up in Carl urz Park right next door and we ieve that it's simply defies mon sense to endanger such a al community resource and those use it by setting up the posed facility. Thank you plause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Louis nani. Not here? Judith Toby. Judith Toby here?</pre>

	Page 186	-	Page 188
1		1	-1 1 47
-	Hello, Laurie Edelestein, a	2	The response, number 4G:
3	resident.	3	"The East 91st Street site is in
4	I read the entire final	4	the M-14 zone, list of proposed
5	scoping document that was sent to me, and after I read it it seemed	5	projects and proposed zoning codes scheduled to be in place by the
67	even more unacceptable for the East	7	
8	91st Street and for two reasons		compiled and based on the
-	that I found.	9	consultation of NYCDCP and analyzed
10	One were the zoning issues.	_	in the EIS."
-	Within all of the 11 sites that	11	This is troubling to me that
	were named, every single one of		we're talking about something in
	them was M-3 heavy industrial. Our	13	2006 in which they've already
	site was the only one that wasn't	_	rezoned our area and it's stated
	sited that way and when that		here that I, as if it's a fact, you
	question was in fact asked, it		know, the way it's in place for
	said, "Though manufacturing zones	17	
	do not typically possess sensitive	18	So I think we're entitled to
	visual resources or for example, a	19	a better answer than this about the
20	residential historic district may,	20	zoning.
21	a waterfront site or other unique	21	Also personally, I did ask
22	setting an industrial zoned."	22	several questions that were not
23	This is the kind of	23	answered. One was about West Nile
24	information that's throughout the	24	Virus and mosquitoes. I didn't get
25	entire paper. It says since most	25	a response. I mean, things happen
	Page 187		Page 189
1	_	1	
2	of the converted MTSs would be	2	and we know that there's, one of
2 3	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible,	2 3	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're
2 3 4	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones.	2 3 4	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and
2 3 4 5	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial	2 3 4 5	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're
2 3 4 5	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.)	2 3 4 5 6	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're
2 3 4 5 6 7	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even	2 3 4 5 6 7	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're
2 3 6 7 8 9	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked and answered here. It says, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's according to your report, it says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked and answered here. It says, and I'm concerned about this rubber	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's according to your report, it says on the East 92nd Street it says,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked and answered here. It says, and I'm concerned about this rubber stamping of the zoning issue. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's according to your report, it says on the East 92nd Street it says, "Most of the Asphalt Green Recreational Center. Beyond the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked and answered here. It says, and I'm concerned about this rubber stamping of the zoning issue. The comment again from your own paper,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's according to your report, it says on the East 92nd Street it says, "Most of the Asphalt Green Recreational Center. Beyond the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked and answered here. It says, and I'm concerned about this rubber stamping of the zoning issue. The comment again from your own paper, page 15 of 37. The comment number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's according to your report, it says on the East 92nd Street it says, "Most of the Asphalt Green Recreational Center. Beyond the site on all sides are high density
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked and answered here. It says, and I'm concerned about this rubber stamping of the zoning issue. The comment again from your own paper, page 15 of 37. The comment number 4G", "New zoning in the vicinity of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's according to your report, it says on the East 92nd Street it says, "Most of the Asphalt Green Recreational Center. Beyond the site on all sides are high density residential zoning districts that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the converted MTSs would be situated in inaccessible, nonsensitive manufacturing zones. We don't live in a heavy industrial area (applause.) I mean, why isn't this even acknowledged, that every single 11, look at your paper, there isn't one that is in an M-3 zone. I don't even know what I'm talking about because I'm a resident, but I'm reciting back your information. The other part of the zoning issue is what the was asked to you and you answered. It's asked and answered here. It says, and I'm concerned about this rubber stamping of the zoning issue. The comment again from your own paper, page 15 of 37. The comment number 4G", "New zoning in the vicinity of the MTS East 91st is in the M-1, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and we know that there's, one of the response was that weekly you're going to look at the facility and what are you going do to, you're going to have pesticides, you're going to everything's going to accelerate and that's not really the answer we want, is that you're going to have weekly examinations and have pesticides and do appropriate things. Also, in your own report I have your words back to you, because this floors me. It says on my when you read it, it's according to your report, it says on the East 92nd Street it says, "Most of the Asphalt Green Recreational Center. Beyond the site on all sides are high density residential zoning districts that allows for dense high-rise

	Page 190	Page 192
1		1
2	and not to mention Gracie Mansion."	2 The City is so preoccupied
3	Now, this is your own words.	3 with exporting their garbage, they
4	What would make it I can't	4 are not focused on where they will
5	imagine in your own words something	5 be exporting it to in 20 years.
	that would make something less	6 People in communities outside New
	unacceptable.	7 York City and in New York State are
8	The other thing is	8 like you in that they don't want
9	(applause) that, one last point.	9 garbage in their backyard and they
	We've all spoken about the Asphalt	10 will not accept it at any price,
	Green. I feel emotional about it because my child actually, you	11 and hence the cost of landfilling 12 will continue to rise.
	know, was brought up on those	13 Fortunately, there are many
	swings and whatever, I just,	14 opportunities to reduce the size of
	something no one has mentioned, to	15 our garbage problem. We can reach
	the left of what you're going to	16 zero export and landfilling of
	have the ramp is a baby park that	17 waste or zero waste in 20 years
	isn't for grown-up children, that	18 through aggressive waste
	is for children until, and it's	19 prevention, re-use, recycling and
	actually the swings and everything	20 composting. Already 44 percent of
21	is for babies. It's till you are	21 our waste is targeted through
22	four or five years old. Not	22 DSNY's paper and
23	beyond, you're not allowed to go in	23 metal/glass/plastic collection.
24	there beyond.	24 More than a quarter of our
25	So look at what you're	25 waste is made up of organic
	Page 191	Page 193
1	_	1
2	doing, you're putting a garbage	1 2 materials that can be collected
2 3	doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank	1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into
2 3 4	doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.)	1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather
2 3 4 5	doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a
2 3 4	doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.)</pre>	1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste</pre>
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse</pre>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods</pre>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition.</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late enough to hear everyone speak.</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended 17 producer responsibility. After</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late enough to hear everyone speak. A lot of people here tonight</pre>	1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended 17 producer responsibility. After 18 all, think of how your waste was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late enough to hear everyone speak. A lot of people here tonight are probably not aware that 22</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended 17 producer responsibility. After 18 all, think of how your waste was 19 created in the first place, it was</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late enough to hear everyone speak. A lot of people here tonight are probably not aware that 22 percent of their property taxes goes towards handling our waste.</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended 17 producer responsibility. After 18 all, think of how your waste was 19 created in the first place, it was 20 producers who designed waste into</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late enough to hear everyone speak. A lot of people here tonight are probably not aware that 22 percent of their property taxes goes towards handling our waste.</pre>	1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended 17 producer responsibility. After 18 all, think of how your waste was 19 created in the first place, it was 20 producers who designed waste into 21 their products. Ask yourself
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late enough to hear everyone speak. A lot of people here tonight are probably not aware that 22 percent of their property taxes goes towards handling our waste. DSNY's budget has swelled to over a</pre>	1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended 17 producer responsibility. After 18 all, think of how your waste was 19 created in the first place, it was 20 producers who designed waste into 21 their products. Ask yourself 22 whether if you really want all that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>doing, you're putting a garbage dump next to a baby park. Thank you (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Shannon Stone. Not here? Oh, sorry. MS. SHANNON STONE: My name is Shannon Stone and I'm speaking tonight as the co-chair of the New York City Sierra Club's Solid Waste Committee and as Recording Secretary of New York City Waste Prevention Coalition. I'd just like to thank everyone for sticking around late enough to hear everyone speak. A lot of people here tonight are probably not aware that 22 percent of their property taxes goes towards handling our waste. DSNY's budget has swelled to over a billion dollars annually because of</pre>	<pre>1 2 materials that can be collected 3 separately and composted into 4 valuable soil amendments rather 5 than simply dumping it in a 6 landfill or overburdening the sewer 7 system as some people have 8 advocated here tonight. 9 The remainder of our waste 10 can be dealt with through reuse 11 infrastructure, such as bulky goods 12 collection and reuse performance 13 and evaluation centers, and the 14 rest can be dealt with through 15 waste prevention education and 16 legislation, such as extended 17 producer responsibility. After 18 all, think of how your waste was 19 created in the first place, it was 20 producers who designed waste into 21 their products. Ask yourself 22 whether if you really want all that 23 cadmium and lead in your television</pre>

Page 194

	Page 194		Pa
1		1	
2	burning?	2	the Mayor in the early days of his
3	The idea of zero waste is	3	administration retreated.
4	not new. Cities such as San	4	A second positive component
5	Francisco and Toronto are working	5	is the plan's commitment to long
6	towards zero waste. Last fall, a	6	range planning as opposed to
7	coalition of over 40 local	7	dealing with a series of crises as
8	organizations got together and put	8	they arise, with the implementation
9	a 200-page book together describing	9	of ever-changing remedies.
10	in fine detail how New York City	10	By emphasizing barge and
11	can reach zero waste in 20 years	11	rail transport of solid waste and
12	through aggressive waste	12	minimizing dependency on truck
13	prevention, reuse, recycling and	13	transport, the plan promises a
14	composting.	14	steep reduction in traffic
15	You can find a copy of it at	15	congestion and air pollution.
16	www.whywastenyc.org. Please join	16	Well, having accepted the
17	the zero waste campaign in	17	logic and the benefits of the
18	demanding an end to all this waste.	18	City-wide plan, how does the
19	There is also a chapter devoted to	19	proposed reopening of the East
20	transportation issues.	20	Side, of the East 91st Street
21	People concerned about	21	marine transfer station fit into
22	DSNY's trucks should join me in my	22	the overall scheme?
23	demand that DSNY phase out its	23	Well, history provides some
24	diesel trucks with cleaner fueled	24	answer. Proponents of the plan
25	vehicles. Thank you (applause.)	25	focus with some justification on
	Page 195		Ра
1		1	
2	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	2	the fact that the MTS operated
3	Our next speaker is T.	3	continuously at East 91st Street
4	Gorman Reilly.	4	for 50 years or more until the late
5	MR. T. GORMAN REILLY: Good	5	90s when the Staten Island
		1	

6 Landfill shut down and it is still

6 evening, I'm Gorman Reilly

9 not-for-profit organization

12 East Harlem.

13

24

10 concerned with quality of life

11 issues in the Upper East Side and

CIVITAS commends the 14 Department of Sanitation for

17 comprehensive, long range and

20 by the City's eight million

23 of municipal government.

18 responsible. We agree that the

19 disposal of solid waste generated

21 residents and many businesses is

22 one of the fundamental obligations

We admire the plan's strong

25 emphasis on recycling, something from which

16 management plan that's

15 developing a City-wide solid waste

7 President of CIVITAS Citizens, Inc.

8 CIVITAS was founded in 1982, it's a

7 licensed to do so. However, when

8 the MTS was built, the surrounding

Page 196

Page 197

- 9 area was zoned for manufacturing as
- 10 the historic Asphalt plant
- 11 structure now adapted to
- 12 recreational use, so dramatically
- 13 documents.
- 14 Over the past 50 years,
- 15 we've had a change in that
- 16 neighborhood. The neighborhood is
- 17 substantially different from the
- 18 time when the MTS was built,
- 19 although only incrementally
- 20 different from when the MTS
- 21 suspended operations some five
- 22 years ago.
- 23 Secondly, we should consider 24 that other areas of Manhattan are
- 25 being impacted by the plan. The

	Page 198	Page 200
1		1
2	proposed MTS for recycling to be	2 on the street (bell rings) that's a
3	built on the Hudson River at	3 promise, must be guaranteed and
4	Gansevoort Street for example, sits	4 enforced. Measures outlined by the
5	at the edge of a quite residential	5 administration to prevent that
6	area of the West Village and	6 queuing, don't strike us as very
7	intersects with the Hudson River	7 sufficient.
-	Park.	8 For example, the width of
9	We heard from Council member	9 the proposed ramp does not allow
	Brewer tonight about the West 59th	10 for two-way traffic, thus at peak
	Street plan, that it is not far	11 periods, a bottleneck is sure to
	from residential siting and that	12 form at the most critical juncture,
	there will be more residential	13 York Avenue and 91st Street.
	development in that area as well.	14 It seems prudent to widen
15	As to 135th Street, the	15 that ramp even though it might take
16	decision not to go forward there we	16 some small amount of parkway or
17	understand was dictated by	17 parkland away.
18	considerations of fair share and	18 During periods of heavy
	environmental justice, specifically	19 usage, they'll have to be not only
20	the presence in Upper Manhattan or	20 a Sanitation Department employee to
	the North River Sewage Treatment	21 keep order, there should be a
22	Plant and multiple garages for MTA	22 policeman as well because they'll
23 24	buses.	23 be many elements on the street that 24 need to be ordered.
	Now, third, there does not appear to be an obvious, in any	
20	appear to be an obvious, in any	25 And finally, and it's been
	Page 199	Page 201
1	Page 199	Page 201
		Page 201 1 2 mentioned before, serious
2	Page 199 event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan	1
2 3	event, available practicable	1 2 mentioned before, serious
2 3 4	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan	1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given
2 3 4 5	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No	1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to
2 3 4 5	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance	1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work
2 3 4 5 6 7	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to,	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them.</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked.	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS should not be rebuilt until the	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions. 17 Third, the visual impact of</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS should not be rebuilt until the legitimate concerns of the	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions. 17 Third, the visual impact of 18 the surrounding area must be</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS should not be rebuilt until the legitimate concerns of the surrounding neighborhood have been	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions. 17 Third, the visual impact of 18 the surrounding area must be 19 addressed.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS should not be rebuilt until the legitimate concerns of the surrounding neighborhood have been taken into account and I would like	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions. 17 Third, the visual impact of 18 the surrounding area must be 19 addressed. 20 Fourth, the plans program</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS should not be rebuilt until the legitimate concerns of the surrounding neighborhood have been taken into account and I would like to address five of those.	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions. 17 Third, the visual impact of 18 the surrounding area must be 19 addressed. 20 Fourth, the plans program 21 for handling commercial waste at 22 this site must be closely examined. 23 The idea of having commercial</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS should not be rebuilt until the legitimate concerns of the surrounding neighborhood have been taken into account and I would like to address five of those. First and foremost is traffic. We've heard an awful lot about that. The Department of	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions. 17 Third, the visual impact of 18 the surrounding area must be 19 addressed. 20 Fourth, the plans program 21 for handling commercial waste at 22 this site must be closely examined. 23 The idea of having commercial 24 trucks which don't have the same</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	event, available practicable alternative at least in Manhattan to the East 91st Street site. No other location of any significance has surfaced to become part of the public debate. That may be a fault on the Sanitation side, it may be a fault on those who are petitioning against any particular site, but in point of fact, nothing has come to, no one has come forward to suggest that here is the logical site that you've completely overlooked. This being said, ladies and gentleman, the East 91st Street MTS should not be rebuilt until the legitimate concerns of the surrounding neighborhood have been taken into account and I would like to address five of those. First and foremost is traffic. We've heard an awful lot	<pre>1 2 mentioned before, serious 3 consideration has to be given 4 during labor negotiations to 5 implementation of staggered work 6 shifts so that all of these loaded 7 trucks don't arrive at the same 8 time. 9 There are four other 10 considerations, I'll just name 11 them. 12 The second is that there 13 must be protection of the 14 surrounding neighborhood from 15 deleterious impacts of noise, odors 16 and toxic emissions. 17 Third, the visual impact of 18 the surrounding area must be 19 addressed. 20 Fourth, the plans program 21 for handling commercial waste at 22 this site must be closely examined. 23 The idea of having commercial</pre>

	Baga 202		Page 204
1	Page 202	1	Page 204
	as the Sanitation Department		number 42 and I would like to give
	trucks, is a real danger to this		that 42 to Dr. Andrew Racine who
4		_	will speak later.
5	idea of them going well into the	5	My name is Dr. Roy
6	morning, three and 4:00 in the	6	Geronemus, I'm a Clinical Professor
	morning is just really	7	
8	unacceptable. So we think there	8	Center.
9	should be limits as to the total	9	I speak to you as a
10	number of trucks, commercial	10	physician and before I get to my
11			prepared remarks, I just want to
12			comment that I have learned as a
13			
14			not discriminate based on one's
15	evening until 7:00.	15	
16	Accountability and we	_	inference of one of the previous
17	suggest finally that accountability	17	speakers (applause.)
18		18	Nevertheless, nevertheless,
19		19	
20		20	socioeconomic environment within
	Council, weekly figures as to how	21	this community is diverse. You do
	many trucks are there, how much		have the John Holmes Community, you
	waste is being processed, what type	23	
	of tests are being done. And that	24	Community as well as the Upper East
	there should be funding by way of		Side, the Gracie Square area and
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 203		Page 205
1	Page 203	1	Page 205
	Page 203 mitigation or otherwise for an		Page 205 the Asphalt Green does service the
	_		the Asphalt Green does service the
2	mitigation or otherwise for an	2 3	the Asphalt Green does service the
2 3	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the	2 3	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in
2 3 4	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate	2 3 4 5	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on
2 3 4 5	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on.	2 3 4 5	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of
2 3 4 5	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society	2 3 4 5	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many
2 3 4 5 6 7	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps	2 3 4 5 6 7	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede my time; my comments were made.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors of this community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede my time; my comments were made. MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors of this community. Simply stated, the City of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede my time; my comments were made. MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Sal Forzano? (Cede time to Roy Geronemus)</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors of this community. Simply stated, the City of New York solid waste management
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede my time; my comments were made. MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Sal Forzano? (Cede time to Roy Geronemus) MR. ROY GERONEMUS: What</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors of this community. Simply stated, the City of New York solid waste management plan can, and probably will create
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede my time; my comments were made. MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Sal Forzano? (Cede time to Roy Geronemus) MR. ROY GERONEMUS: What number are you up to?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors of this community. Simply stated, the City of New York solid waste management plan can, and probably will create a public health crisis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede my time; my comments were made. MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Sal Forzano? (Cede time to Roy Geronemus) MR. ROY GERONEMUS: What number are you up to? MR. SZARPANSKI: Number 35.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors of this community. Simply stated, the City of New York solid waste management plan can, and probably will create a public health crisis. Let me explain who will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>mitigation or otherwise for an expert to be made available to the Council so that they can evaluate properly what's going on. Just as a civilized society will take the necessary steps effectively to dispose of its accumulated solid waste, so too that civilized society will ensure that its residents will be able to enjoy a suitable quality of life. Thank you for allowing me to speak (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Our next speaker is Judy Schneider. MS. JUDY SCHNEIDER: I cede my time; my comments were made. MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Sal Forzano? (Cede time to Roy Geronemus) MR. ROY GERONEMUS: What number are you up to?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Asphalt Green does service the entire New York City area, bring in those people, many of whom are on scholarship to take advantage of programs that I personally and many others contribute to so these children can come into our community and gain access to this wonderful facility and programs that will benefit them significantly. I've reviewed the issues related to the marine transfer stations regarding its expansion and I have multiple concerns as it relates to the health and welfare of the residents and the visitors of this community. Simply stated, the City of New York solid waste management plan can, and probably will create a public health crisis.

	Page 206	Page 208	
1	rage 200	1	
2	expand the marine transfer station.	2 multiple concerns. I would like to	
3	These include children,	3 run through this list.	
-	adults, particularly geriatric	4 One, the diesel exhaust that	
	adults and very young children and	5 will emanate from the dramatic	
	let's not forget pregnant women and	6 increase in the number	
	their unborn children who visit the	7 diesel-emitting trucks in this	
8	parks that were mentioned earlier	8 community.	
9	by the previous speakers	9 Secondly, allergens from the	
10	(applause.)	10 vermin that will populate this	
11	As I'm sure you are aware,	11 marine transfer station.	
12	this densely populated residential	12 Thirdly, poisons from the	
13	area includes a broad cross section	13 insecticides that will be required	
14	of the populace including families	14 to control the vermin.	
15	and geriatric adults. Multiple	15 Fourthly, bacteria from deep	
16	families live within this community	16 water grit.	
17	and an even a greater number visit	17 Fifthly, effective odor	
18	the athletic facilities involving	18 neutralizing agents will cause a	
19	the Asphalt Green from not only	19 problem.	
20	this residential area but from	20 And lastly, the concern	
21	other parts of the City including	21 regarding access to ambulances to	
22	other boroughs, because of the	22 and from this community,	
23	unique services provided by Asphalt	23 particularly when there are larger	
24	Green such as programs like Learn	24 numbers of geriatric residents that	
25	To Swim and other programs for	25 have not been recognized in any	
	Page 207	Page 209	
1	Page 207	Page 209	
	Page 207 handicapped individuals. There are		
	_	1	
2 3	handicapped individuals. There are	1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust	
2 3	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within	1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary	
2 3 4	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes	1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust	
2 3 4 5	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential</pre>	
2 3 4 5	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is	1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used	1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision.</pre>	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it would of had upon the community	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are 19 certain areas of Manhattan where</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it would of had upon the community that existed several years ago when	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are 19 certain areas of Manhattan where 20 the incidence (bell rings) of</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it would of had upon the community that existed several years ago when this facility was first built.	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are 19 certain areas of Manhattan where 20 the incidence (bell rings) of 21 asthma is significantly higher than</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it would of had upon the community that existed several years ago when this facility was first built. The categories of	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are 19 certain areas of Manhattan where 20 the incidence (bell rings) of 21 asthma is significantly higher than 22 areas where exposure to diesel</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it would of had upon the community that existed several years ago when this facility was first built. The categories of susceptible and endangered	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are 19 certain areas of Manhattan where 20 the incidence (bell rings) of 21 asthma is significantly higher than 22 areas where exposure to diesel 23 exhaust does not exist.</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it would of had upon the community that existed several years ago when this facility was first built. The categories of susceptible and endangered residents and visitors to this	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are 19 certain areas of Manhattan where 20 the incidence (bell rings) of 21 asthma is significantly higher than 22 areas where exposure to diesel 23 exhaust does not exist. 24 It is noted that there are </pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	handicapped individuals. There are also geriatric communities within the Stanley-Isaacs and John Holmes Centers. While the marine transfer station may have made sense when this facility was built decades ago, the present community is significantly different with a much larger populace and a widely-used athletic complex that did not exist within the facility was first built. Consequently, the impact of the proposed reopening and significant expansion of this facility will have a much greater impact upon this community than it would of had upon the community that existed several years ago when this facility was first built. The categories of susceptible and endangered	<pre>1 2 reports that I have read regarding 3 this particular location. 4 The effect of diesel exhaust 5 upon the development of pulmonary 6 diseases including asthma and 7 emphysema, as well as the potential 8 for miscarriage amongst pregnant 9 women, has been well-documented in 10 medical literature and I suggest 11 you review those articles prior to 12 making your final decision. 13 In fact, the Department of 14 Public Health at Columbia 15 University has published 16 extensively on the environmental 17 impact of diesel exhaust and has 18 even demonstrated that there are 19 certain areas of Manhattan where 20 the incidence (bell rings) of 21 asthma is significantly higher than 22 areas where exposure to diesel 23 exhaust does not exist.</pre>	

	Page 210		Page 212
1		1	
	exhaust is the highest, there's a	2	The impact of allergens from
	25 percent incidence of asthma.	_	vermin that will populate the
4	This is 500 percent greater than		marine transfer station have also
	the national average, this is a		been demonstrated in studies from a
	significant problem and we're going	_	reputable institution known as
	to see that in this community with	7	
8	the plan that you have made.	8	MR. SZARPANSKI: Can I ask
9	There's also, there's an	_	you to wrap it up, please.
10	associated increase of asthma with	10	MR. ROY GERONEMUS: I will,
	higher hospitalization rates in	-	I'll take the amount of time given
	these areas where the incidence of		to other people.
	asthma is so high. There are in	13	And these, it should be
	fact five studies that have been	14	stated that this particular study
15	published showing that children who		noted that the these particular
	live or attend school near highways	16	
	with high truck and auto traffic	17	the allergens from vermin have
	are significantly more likely to	18	exacerbated pulmonary diseases as
	have symptoms of asthma and	19	well.
20	diminished lung capacity.	20	Other factors that will
21	It is also of importance to	21	contribute to the health of the
22	note that in these studies, it is	22	community will include the impact
23	found that within diesel exhaust,	23	of other neutralizing agents, the
24	there are particles that make our	24	bacteria and the allergens that
25	immune systems more susceptible to	25	disseminate from the bacteria that
	Page 211		Page 213
1	Page 211	1	Page 213
	Page 211 inhaled allergens like pollen		Page 213 occur from deep water grit.
	_		
2	inhaled allergens like pollen	2 3	occur from deep water grit.
2 3 4	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also	2 3 4	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors
2 3 4 5	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to	2 3 4 5	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact
2 3 4 5	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons	2 3 4 5	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community,
2 3 4 5 6 7	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas	2 3 4 5	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in
2 3 4 5 6 7	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will be minimized. But let me remind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary diseases, this information will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary diseases, this information will be very revealing as a potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will be minimized. But let me remind you, this is not Star Trek, these trucks are not going to be beamed</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary diseases, this information will be very revealing as a potential health impact upon this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will be minimized. But let me remind you, this is not Star Trek, these trucks are not going to be beamed or vaporized on to the marine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary diseases, this information will be very revealing as a potential health impact upon this particular community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will be minimized. But let me remind you, this is not Star Trek, these trucks are not going to be beamed or vaporized on to the marine transfer station, they will have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary diseases, this information will be very revealing as a potential health impact upon this particular community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will be minimized. But let me remind you, this is not Star Trek, these trucks are not going to be beamed or vaporized on to the marine transfer station, they will have to travel, sit in traffic like you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary diseases, this information will be very revealing as a potential health impact upon this particular community. I also want to conclude with a comment of environmental justice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inhaled allergens like pollen and mold. These studies have also shown high levels of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons which one finds in diesel and gas exhaust and actually present in the blood of children and their mothers. These toxins are associated with low birth weights (bell rings) lower birth weights and an increased incidence of miscarriage. It has been suggested that in fact the garbage trucks will not queue and the ramps and the holding facilities are large enough that the effect of diesel exhaust will be minimized. But let me remind you, this is not Star Trek, these trucks are not going to be beamed or vaporized on to the marine transfer station, they will have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	occur from deep water grit. All of these factors together, not to mention the impact of noise within this community, present a public health concern to the residents and businesses in this community. In addition to one final comment, I would like your office to review the Workers' Compensation claims as it related to emphysema, asthma and other lung diseases amongst those Sanitation workers in New York City is information that you have failed to release. While adult males are not the most susceptible to pulmonary diseases, this information will be very revealing as a potential health impact upon this particular community.

	Page 214	Page 216
1		1
2	designed to protect the health of	2 vote against the application.
3	the community based upon the	3 I would urge (applause) I
4	impacts of issues relating to	4 will urge the Borough President who
5	transportation which would clearly	5 also has a vote in the ULURP
6	be applicable here.	6 process to vote against it and I
7	The Stanley-Isaacs and John	7 will urge our council members
8	Holmes Communities fulfill criteria	8 Gifford and Eva to vote against it.
9	for environmental justice	9 One, two other comments,
10	consideration. And this is not	10 very quickly. Your Procrustean
11	just about protecting the health	11 DEIS needs a lot of work. You've
12	and the rights amongst the racial	12 tailored the DEIS to a preconceived
13	and ethnic minorities, even though	13 conclusion. Now that you've heard
14	many racial and ethnic minorities	14 all this testimony I'll wait until
15	visit the Asphalt Green, the	15 you finish. No, I'll wait until you
16	concept of environmental justice	16 finish. I don't want to be rude.
17	should be egalitarian and that the	17 Thank you, sir I mean,
18	health of those visiting the 91st	18 that's rude, there's no cause for
19	Street area should be considered no	19 that. I've been waiting here for
20	less valuable than the health of	20 all this time and all these people
21	those other communities that the	21 are waiting. Do us the honor and
22	Department has chosen not to open	22 the courtesy of listening to us
23	marine transfer stations.	23 when we talk in the microphone.
24	Considering the indisputable	24 MR. SZARPANSKI: I'm sorry,
25	facts regarding the impact of	25 I was just asked by the people
	Page 215	Page 217
1	_	1
2	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why	1 2 running this center that we end
2 3	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility	1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00.
2 3 4	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a	1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be
2 3 4 5	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right	1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you.
2 3 4 5	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a	1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex	1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.)	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration.</pre>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes.	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman,</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the Department of Sanitation, my name</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the 18 concerns you've heard here tonight,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the Department of Sanitation, my name is Barry Schneider, and I'm a</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the 18 concerns you've heard here tonight, 19 let the DEIS address all of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the Department of Sanitation, my name is Barry Schneider, and I'm a member of Community Board Eight.</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the 18 concerns you've heard here tonight, 19 let the DEIS address all of the 20 issues, not just the cases of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the Department of Sanitation, my name is Barry Schneider, and I'm a member of Community Board Eight. And when the ULURP item comes</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the 18 concerns you've heard here tonight, 19 let the DEIS address all of the 20 issues, not just the cases of the 21 one you think you might be able to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the Department of Sanitation, my name is Barry Schneider, and I'm a member of Community Board Eight. And when the ULURP item comes before the community board later,</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the 18 concerns you've heard here tonight, 19 let the DEIS address all of the 20 issues, not just the cases of the 21 one you think you might be able to 22 get away with, but just all these</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the Department of Sanitation, my name is Barry Schneider, and I'm a member of Community Board Eight. And when the ULURP item comes before the community board later, early next year, I shall vote	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the 18 concerns you've heard here tonight, 19 let the DEIS address all of the 20 issues, not just the cases of the 21 one you think you might be able to 22 get away with, but just all these 23 and come back with an FEIS that the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>diesel exhaust and the toxins, why would you want to put a facility such as this in the middle of a residential community right directly in the middle of a well-utilized athletic complex where children and pregnant women congregate and place this community at significant risk? Please reconsider (applause.) MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. Barry Schneider. This is number 36, yes. MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: Good evening, ladies and gentleman, Commissioner and members of the Department of Sanitation, my name is Barry Schneider, and I'm a member of Community Board Eight. And when the ULURP item comes before the community board later,</pre>	<pre>1 2 running this center that we end 3 this session at 9:00. 4 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'll be 5 done by 9:00, I promise you. 6 MR. SZARPANSKI: But I'm 7 asking them to extend it to 9:30 so 8 please continue and try to be 9 brief. 10 MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: I'm 11 aware of the time and thank you for 12 your consideration. 13 Anyway, you made the DEIS to 14 fit your 91st Street location. Now 15 that you've heard all the 16 testimony, go back and do it right 17 and do a DEIS that reflects all the 18 concerns you've heard here tonight, 19 let the DEIS address all of the 20 issues, not just the cases of the 21 one you think you might be able to 22 get away with, but just all these</pre>

	Page 218	Page 220	
1		1	
2	We all know it's a fraud. If you	2 applicability.	
3	were in the private sector you'd be	3 And then under policy ten,	
4	sued and you'd have your own	4 one of the things you are striving	
5	network at risk.	5 for and it says always, "Is to	
6	MR. SZARPANSKI: Would you	6 retain and preserve designated	
7	like to speak?	7 historic resources and enhance	
8	MR. BARRY SCHNEIDER: There	8 resources significant to the	
9	is no end to rudeness, is there?	9 coastal culture of New York City."	
10	One other thing, lest you	10 Well, you recognized back in	
11	think my comments are NIMBY, let me	11 the document that we have	
12	assure you they are not. They are	12 historical areas around that whole	
13	not in our front yard. Not in our	13 project. Yet here it is, retain	
14	parks, not in our playgrounds, and	14 and preserve, so you're going to	
15	not in our lives. Thank you	15 ruin them by the way it's going.	
16	(applause.)	16 And finally, the thing that	
17	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	17 frightened me the most, I will	
18	I'm not sure I can read it,	18 admit based on what's going on,	
19	is it Mort Gerard? Thank you.	19 goes to page 20. The title,	
20	MR. MORT GERARD: Hi, I'm	20 "public review process." And it	
21	Mort Gerard, I'm a member of the	21 says, "Action is one that minimizes	
22	Board at 445 East 86th, a building	22 or avoids significant adverse	
23	of 160 families.	23 environmental effects to the	
24	I reviewed your final	24 maximum extent practicable." Then	
25	scoping document and I guess I got	25 it goes on to say, "In addition,	
	Page 219	Page 221	
1	_	1	
2	away a little confused. Because I	1 2 any potential significant adverse	
2 3	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you	1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be	
2 3 4	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder	1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by	
2 3 4 5	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because	1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures	
2 3 4 5	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community	1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable."	
2 3 4 5 6 7	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says,	1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this,</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our</pre>	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been</pre>	
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable.</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean,</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such services."	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean, 17 that's a never-ending open</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such services." Well, you know it's quite	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean, 17 that's a never-ending open 18 document, practicable? By whose</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such services." Well, you know it's quite obvious from listening to this it's	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean, 17 that's a never-ending open 18 document, practicable? By whose 19 definition? Just doesn't make</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such services." Well, you know it's quite obvious from listening to this it's going to happen to the Asphalt	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean, 17 that's a never-ending open 18 document, practicable? By whose 19 definition? Just doesn't make 20 sense. Thank you (applause.)</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such services." Well, you know it's quite obvious from listening to this it's going to happen to the Asphalt Green, type of situation. Then we	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean, 17 that's a never-ending open 18 document, practicable? By whose 19 definition? Just doesn't make 20 sense. Thank you (applause.) 21 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such services." Well, you know it's quite obvious from listening to this it's going to happen to the Asphalt Green, type of situation. Then we go on to page 80 and the title	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean, 17 that's a never-ending open 18 document, practicable? By whose 19 definition? Just doesn't make 20 sense. Thank you (applause.) 21 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 22 I was just handed a note by</pre>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	away a little confused. Because I just wanted to read to you what you say is a criteria, and then wonder why we're even here. Because starting with page 56, community facilities and services. It says, "The proposed actions and alternatives are significant impact to these facilities could occur if the proposed action and alternatives were to displace a facility, substantially disrupt delivery of a service currently available to the community will result in a new demand for such services." Well, you know it's quite obvious from listening to this it's going to happen to the Asphalt Green, type of situation. Then we	<pre>1 2 any potential significant adverse 3 effects disclosed would be 4 minimized or avoided by 5 incorporating mitigated measures 6 that are identified practicable." 7 Just a few weeks ago, 8 another member of our government 9 said that just talking about this, 10 a similar response when we were 11 advised that supplying armor to our 12 troops abroad was, would have been 13 nice if it were practicable. 14 However, you know, like it wasn't 15 practicable. So a bunch of body 16 bags are. Practicable? I mean, 17 that's a never-ending open 18 document, practicable? By whose 19 definition? Just doesn't make 20 sense. Thank you (applause.) 21 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.</pre>	

25 they cannot allow us to stay beyond

25 subpolicies and their

Page 222 Page 224 1 1 2 9:00. 2 have York Avenue, York Avenue you So I apologize. We'll take 3 3 have two lanes here, going this way 4 two more speakers and make it 4 (indicating) and two lanes going 5 brief, please. 5 that way. You have some cars 6 Our next speaker is Babette 6 parked along the way. If you take 7 Bandler. 7 the parked cars and you take the 8 MS. BABETTE BANDLER: I'm 8 garbage trucks, okay, you are 9 Babette Bandler, I hope that all 9 leaving York Avenue with one lane 10 these magnificent speakers, all 10 to go up. That lane has to take 11 their papers are being put into the 11 all of the York Avenue buses, it's 12 record. 12 the only place people can travel to 13 I was not here at the June 13 and from, north and south. Those 14 meeting but I feel the frustration 14 buses and many of them are double 15 of the people here who feel that 15 'cause there's so much traffic, has 16 to turn on, I believe 91st Street 16 everything that was said, and if it 17 was as eloquently said then as it 17 or 90th Street. If the truck, if 18 is tonight, it is a crime that it 18 the garbage trucks are in this lane 19 was not paid attention to. 19 and this huge bus has to make a 20 I think (applause) that the 20 turn, that's the end of all the 21 firm that did, and I don't know the 21 traffic. 22 firm, it's not personal, if the 22 Where is this York Avenue 23 firm and our taxpayer money went to 23 going to? It happens to be a major 24 a firm who did this impact 24 entry to the FDR Drive northbound 25 statement and came out with the 25 and to the southbound traffic. Page 223 Page 225 1 1 2 conclusion that there's no impact, 2 Now, if you sit there and 3 they should be fired and we should 3 say to me that there is no impact, 4 get somebody else (applause) 4 that there is no queuing, how on --5 because it is impossible, 5 oh, oh, wait a second. Now you go 6 absolutely impossible. 6 up a few more blocks, and I don't 7 Now, I'm going to give you a 7 care if these buses turn, but you 8 personal thing. When those trucks 8 have 42,000 people coming to this 9 were queued up in order to get in, 9 aqua center, all these wonderful 10 let me just give you a visual, 10 people of all backgrounds coming to 11 because I saw on that board, your 11 the aqua center in school buses 12 thing of the play yard, you didn't 12 (bell rings) in buses, and what 13 see any buildings, you didn't see 13 happens? They can't get off. So 14 any sidewalks, it was just like an 14 when you take traffic, just nothing 15 open thing that you showed before. 15 else but traffic, you have not in 16 I park my car on 88th 16 any way addressed the problem, you 17 Street. I tried to get out of my 17 have no way mitigated it and saying 18 garage on York Avenue, I couldn't, 18 that you're not going to queue 19 because all the garbage trucks were 19 these trucks, is absolute insanity. 20 queued up. Then you walk two 20 I consider this report that 21 blocks down, our area has been 21 was given to us an insult to our 22 deprived of a subway system for 22 intelligence (applause.) 23 many, many years. Because we do 23 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 24 not have a subway system, we have

24 Our final speaker.

25

25 to rely on buses. Those buses, you

MS. BABETTE BANDLER: One

Page 226 Page 228 1 1 2 more remark, I'm sorry. 2 the emissions that are out of 3 diesel fuel and these are that 3 It's very important. I 4 believe that if we don't hear a 4 important to understand what they 5 real concern of what's being 5 are. 6 expressed at the June meeting and 6 The second has to do with 7 this meeting, that we all should 7 the fact that the pulmonary 8 get together, let's get 60 Minutes, 8 physiology of children, infants and 9 let's get TV involved. Let them 9 children is different than adults, 10 start pushing that drive. We're 10 which leads to the third point and 11 getting nowhere this way. 11 that is that the draft impact 12 MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you. 12 statement has nothing to say about 13 Our final speaker is S.M. 13 that. 14 Roth. Okay, Evelyn Malina. And I 14 The first point about diesel 15 think Dr. Roy Geronemus ceded his 15 emissions everyone knows, but the 16 time to somebody else. 16 two things that are of particular 17 You will be the final 17 importance are particulate matter 18 of 2.5 microns and ten microns. 18 speaker. I urge all of you to 19 submit your comments in writing By 19 These are things that have a 20 January 24th. 20 predilection for lodging deep in MR. ANDREW RACINE: I've been 21 21 lung tissue and may stay there for 22 asked by one of the other 22 a long time period of time. 23 participants to let the record 23 Second issue about the 24 reflect the other speakers who 24 physiology of infants and children 25 didn't get to speak tonight. I 25 is that they are different then we Page 227 Page 229 1 1 2 don't know what that means, but if 2 are. I mean, you may notice they 3 we can do that, that would be 3 live close to the ground, close to 4 the ground there the density of 4 great. 5 these toxicants that are emitted by 5 Okay, thanks. I'm going to 6 try to be brief. I'm one of those 6 trucks is higher than it is where 7 rich white folks that Mr. Logan was 7 we live, higher up. And so for 8 referring to before. And on the 8 example, in the draft impact 9 other hand, I've spent the last 20 9 statement uses 1.8 meters for their 10 years of my life working in poor 10 receptors to see what the level 11 communities of color. 11 concentration of these pollutants 12 Right now I'm the Clinical 12 is, it doesn't take into account 13 Professor of Pediatrics at the 13 the people that are in strollers or 14 Albert Einstein College of Medicine 14 little ones walking around. 15 and I work as the Director of the 15 So the first thing is they 16 Division of General Pediatrics at 16 live in a different place relative 17 the Children's Hospital at 17 to where the exhaust pipes are. 18 Montefiore which is in Bronx. 18 Second thing is that their 19 I came to talk about three, 19 per minute ventilation is higher. 20 just to make three points, and this 20 They breathe faster, as a 21 has to do with my particular 21 consequence, they entrain greater 22 concern which is the health of the 22 quantities of these pollutants per 23 children who live and visit the 23 body surface area then adults do. 24 area. 24 Third thing is that they 25 First point has to do with 25 spend more time out of doors and

	Page 230		Page	232
1		1		
	they spend more time physically	2	MR. SZARPANSKI: Thank you.	
3		3	Let the record show that	
	these pollutants is higher.	4	there were other people who signed	
5	And the fourth thing which	5	up and did not have an opportunity	
6	is probably the most important is	6	to speak because we are being asked	
7		7	to leave the room.	
8	is you don't finish growing your	8	I urge you also to please	
9	lungs until you're ten years of age	-	write to us. The deadline for	
10	so between zero and ten you're	10	submitting written material is	
11		-	January 24th.	
12	damage that is created to those	12	Thank you all for coming.	
	developing lungs has a permanent	13	(Time noted: 9:05 p.m.)	
	effect on that lung function going	14	(Time noted: 9:05 p.m.)	
	into adulthood. And this is the	15		
	problem with the draft impact	16		
		-		
17 18	statement. It's 154 pages just about chapter six alone for the	17 18		
	-	-		
19	91st station. There is a talk	19		
20	about fin fish, there's talk about	20		
	the culture of the City, there's	21		
	talk about all kinds of things,	22		
	there's not a single statement, not	23		
	one statement about the physiology	24		
25	of children, about what it will do	25		
1	Page 231	1	Page	233
1	_	1	_	233
2	to being exposed to these	2	CERTIFICATE	233
2 3	to being exposed to these pollutants.	2 3	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK)	
2 3 4	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK)	233 ss.
2 3 4 5	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK)	
2 3 4 5 6	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK) COUNTY OF NEW YORK)	
2 3 4 5 6 7	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because	2 3 4 5 6 7	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public	ss.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York	ss.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some	2 3 5 6 7 8 9	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is	ss.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information.	2 3 5 6 7 8 9	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the	ss.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my	2 3 6 7 8 9 10	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th,	ss.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy	2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am r	ss.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy	2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi	ss. , a lot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on	2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that	ss. , a ot .s I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outcome	ss. , a ot .s I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter.	ss. a ot s I ome
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter.	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I would suggest that you read it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I would suggest that you read it because it talks about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set hand this 30th day of December, 2004	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I would suggest that you read it because it talks about the permanent damage that will done to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I would suggest that you read it because it talks about the permanent damage that will done to children's lungs by being exposed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set hand this 30th day of December, 2004	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I would suggest that you read it because it talks about the permanent damage that will done to children's lungs by being exposed to pollutants that we're talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set hand this 30th day of December, 2004	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I would suggest that you read it because it talks about the permanent damage that will done to children's lungs by being exposed to pollutants that we're talking about. Thanks very much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set hand this 30th day of December, 2004	ss. ; a a s s int s me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to being exposed to these pollutants. The fact that the epidemiology that is sited in chapter 33, you know, discounts some of the findings because they're cross sectional findings, also doesn't take into account some more recent information. So I've included in my statement to you, a policy statement from the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Environmental Health that came out this December, this month. And another article from the New England Journal Of Medicine. I would suggest that you read it because it talks about the permanent damage that will done to children's lungs by being exposed to pollutants that we're talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF NEW YORK) : COUNTY OF NEW YORK) I, Marc Russo, a Notary Public within and for the State of New York do hereby certify that the within is true and accurate transcript of the proceedings taken on December 20th, 2004. I further certify that I am m related to any of the parties to thi action by blood or marriage and that am in no way interested in the outco of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set hand this 30th day of December, 2004	ss. ; a a s s int s me my